

u h ð h ð L i h ð h ð q r T R q A  
c u f h c s R v f g v R w h E s -

ବ୍ୟାକ୍ସନ୍ ପତ୍ର

EhsdTK vlyll t-2011  
EstL, EurruV, oMh B

j qiā Njā̄f Sjām N̄j fe Lj̄ ūwūl̄ p̄ēl̄quāj BCe

- এর মাধ্যমে গ্রামীন জনগনকে

কর্মসংস্থানের যে সুনিশ্চয়তা দেওয়া হয়েছে, তাকে

# কাজে লাগান

এই প্রকল্পে

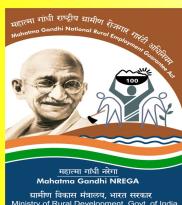
ঠিকি অং গ্রম, হিন্ন, ভুজ, জুবে, ফো ফিমে কাটিক

অর্থকরী চাষ আবাদের যে বিপুল সুযোগ রাখা হয়েছে

তাকে কাজে লাগিয়ে

গ্রামে গ্রামে এমন সব স্থায়ী সম্পদ গড়ে তুলুন  
যা আপনাকে দেবে

## ভবিষ্যতের স্বনির্ভরতা



আসুন সকলে মিলে হাতে হাতে গড়ে তুলি  
ধনধান্যে পুষ্পে ভরা  
সুজলা সুফলা উত্তর ত্রিপুরা ॥

জেল কার্যক্রম প্রকল্প (জেল শাসক ও সমাহৃতী), উত্তর ত্রিপুরা কর্তৃক জনস্বাস্থ প্রচারিত

‘fivti nvq, dvi Mti GMËi Av mv` vOvti m` i evtbevi avi vtR -  
uhhHhZ i hJh EqrTR qA  
cufh culR vEgvR whs -

vlyUglsgH

weSzibtRbn&

hsØdTK vlyØ t-2011  
EesTLL, EuRrV, oMh B

৩০ পল্লার রেজ্যাজন বিমুম্বেলা-২০১১

॥Szb†Rbn&

‡cRvEj , †` i MvO, ॥Zej v |

Kwe` v0

Kmg Kws-PvKgv

PvevOx

gwsZj vj PvKgv

Kmg PvKgv

i K wej vm PvKgv

বিশ্ব জ্যোতি চাকমা

GW \_jewbZ

mRq PvKgv

PvKgv wbti j ivq

Awb "x PvKgv

Z` we i t gw` dM` v0, ag@Mi |  
Kt@wR Av avj t Kmg Kws-PvKgv |  
ej vej t 30 fZ0v |  
QwevbZ t ` E w@Us I qvKm, ag@Mi |

wbn@M@j wbZ

‡i R` nwe i weSztgj v Avi Kwb Rav,  
‡cRvEj , †` i MvO, ॥Zej v |

E-mail : statelevelbizumelacommittee@gmail.com/chakmamaadi11@ymail.com.

E-edition : chakmamaadi.wordpress.com.

## Kv we ' v Oō iō

eSi cIE weSztgj v hw` Avgv wZej vi PvOgv, tb b MEO m tj cvi vcv0  
 Avgv mt` vgi fvtj v° wb t` vj t` vj wRwbP AvntRB tdtj j 0b | weSztgj vZ Avg  
 RwbB b RwbB bwRB, cwi b cwi wMZ tMōj | Zl Avgvi bvP-MxZ ewR t\_vK,  
 বলবলা ওহই উধোক - এ ধারাজে । গদা ববারবো ক্রিকেট-ফুটবল আ নানাক্রান বেজাদি  
 Lvi vtj vbj yjcy yMii t\_tB eSi tKRZ GK evi Antj tqv wmt` b0 tnvbw weRti B  
 wbwMtj B Avgv wNtj -bvt` Op | gv\_tfvbjb wctbvb wctbvb-Lw` | Pv` v-wft` Mwi,  
 wnj tgvi tRc weRti B weRti B Antj tqv Qte` 0 tPB Bt` v PvOgv eB | wMZ  
 tMtq, tbtqv j vf-tj vKmbi nav wctSv` j yQgwii PvOgv wR0nwbi avivP ctjvb  
 Bt` v wMt` vi wMw dM` v0 Mwi | weSz w tbvZ Avgv wmaynv` btEB Antj j Zv-  
 wKtkvi-Kgvi mwbywMMEb w0i Antj AwfK Kgvti |

বিশু মেলার হাল্লাখণ্ডে আমি যদি আ একা ডাঙের গরিই সালে বানা নাচ-গিত  
 bq Rj` v` i Kwi wRib" Pwb tqv Aw` tev Antj ! thgb B° weSti gRj0 tj vtbB  
 গদা পিথি মির চাঞ্চল্য গুনোর মিলিবার একান জাগা বানেবার হধা চিদে গরা অহৱ । দিছী,  
 tKij KvZv Avne SZ\_vtbaAvgv RvZ tfB-tfvbjbvti vZv vZv vngwj evi Ryeibv  
 weStev | tmaTK weSz w tbz hw` wZej v, wgtRvivg, Ai "bvPj , t` PKj Av Avi vKvi  
 AvbK`v, tZv0tZv0`v Av % sbvK`v PvOgvNp GK Dt` vBZ wgwj cwi t` v0 m tj  
 wmtqbEb cvi v t` vj Av w"Qyb t\_j b |

Gevi i weSztgj vtev nqZ weRMZ bv0 vtmēo hw` Zvi Avti tq nvgb  
 Mtg wmi tbtRB ctj i - 1) wZv P eSi ctj htmvi j tM Zvj wgtj tbB Gevi i weSz  
 t gj vZ nqZ wZej v t R` nvei weSztgj v0 Zvi VvqivK t t v t v t cōB ctj i |  
 2) t i R` nvei weSztgj v GtRtE eSi nb RvMvZ cwi tev wmtqb AvMig tNvI bv w`  
 \_evi mt` vg nqZ G weSz t gj vEB awi Pj I nB ctj i | j tM evbwb I nB ctj i  
 wZej v t R` nvei weSztgj vi bvbyRav | hw` cvi hvq m tj Avgv tnq cwi tev0  
 wZej vi weSztgj vi wZv P eSti G°v G°v t j ev0 t dv i tMōj m tj !

bv 0 cr`v

avb

j K vgHsZ sEgC qxN j VI H / rfR gV trV - I Tba j VI H /  
GSō - Aibj eib PvKgv-2 / MxZ - ej tKZz PvKgv-2 / DP&- csKR PvKgv-3 /  
tKvPcvbvi dj - wbKvj vB PvOgv-4 / GB wci ngZ - fvi Z ftb PvKgv-4 /

লোৰীয়দি - চিৰা মল্লিকা চাঞ্চল্য-8 / আমা হিল চান্দিগাঁও - চাঞ্চল্য অজিত কান্তি ধামেই-৫/

gi theri aviR tbB - mJg PvKgv-6 / wci ngZ ejf b ZRgZ - k cMz Lxmv-6 /  
KvErbvi - aJR ivq PvKgv-7 / dj - gjv weKv PvKgv-7 / Rxsnwbi MxZ - Ai "b PvKgv-8  
ZB w Mf"QK wdwi Gtf? - mAj vj PvKgv-8 / Rwm DZ Rjyex - D` q tRwZ PvOgv-9 /  
Bi "Mi weSi Kaw - wbg® KvS-PvKgv-9 / gwfbB Av RjbcK - ciw gj PvKgv-10 /  
Sj M tevqi Ø mgvti - wbcg PvOgv-10 / avi Rx gB - gwqvj PvOgv-11 /  
gWwb®gi` - tgjwbiw PvKgv-11

aw bIP

Terminology on Identity: 'Indigenous' versus Other Terms

- Raja Devasish Roy-12

PvOgv weRvMi bqv gvRviv - ti M AweRi dvBj -18

Burn, with the desire to learn! - Pankaj Butalia-19

wZejv : PvOgv tj Nvi cB` vfb ciwK ciwK ntqKLvb nav - Kmø KvS-PvKgv-24

Mizoram Chakmas : Struggling to keep their heads above water

- Paritosh Chakma-41

PvKgv mgvtR weevn cØv I cxMz - mJg PvKgv-46

A glance towards Chakma people in Arunachal Pradesh

- Vivekananda Chakma-67

এব জাদুর চিহ্ন আনি ধৱি রাগেই - সঞ্জীত চাঞ্চল্য-৫০

j tN rLe

Pj wSKv - PvOgv AwrZ KvS-avtgB-52

j tN goK

`var I tNvB bvMv - Aibj Kgvi PvOgv (et tq)-54

W°vjv - D` q tRwZ PvOgv62

ggNbN

Buddhism won The Best Religion in the World Award-66

PvOgv tj Nv wkiN j Ø, Rv` i ciw tPiwZ tZj Xvj Ø - j VI H vLCS sw-77

30th STATE LEVEL BIJHU FESTIVAL ORGANISING COMMITTEE-78



j K vgl\$Z

slgC qxN j VI H

qhK I wlojhxR I hG  
q\$L j hT, glgEx qBL i L  
qEx, EnL ryJvoßt  
shglptT, gTofr uyr yh  
I N hlvfT B

qfh hP hP fuv  
uh uh I NI hGcvK  
alyN ohMyR  
nltglaltglrlhltlueuvN  
EqKyK vlllemRj K qhlsN  
I hQ ufv ufv  
rhlletcN ll mbP j hlvhZ  
atlwitj fhI- cRI cN  
plx EgZ lu j BCegZ  
EvK ut ghtvlyl  
ql J-dfgldfN euhB

uhT wvI K wvsZ  
alaw? alcLt ohhAY sN  
chglT, rleqT albR ?  
alj mbaR ohhlsN ?  
vC oMvC tmlusN  
urqR vlxR vAY  
yLrI hloR qllaleAY ?  
gKcoblR gKcj L  
yRvWtR qtJ TlglgEx  
urqR-nv Etlv Etlv rlhH  
I blR eIV, EvculT, EvgkT B

qhK I wlojhxR I hG  
oLgT  
q\$L j hT, glgEx qBL i L  
qEx, EnL ryJvoßt  
shglptT, gTofr uyr yh  
I N hlvfT B  
uhT qvwrhNLL eIR  
fuvhC  
I w tI zR gII yT  
elyMwK shlatatz  
zTlV lptatz ehlftlsZ  
fuvhC B  
hP hP fuvoßt sR dfI  
I NvR uVlk mR-glsgh  
nv vNY yuT yuT  
alnL? alsL?  
alwl uL gII yT ?

whuhklnv vNY  
umgR nv eCvrflpZ  
nvzhvzdhlIszdhlqBW  
vhluR gIsC, atatz  
cvK fuvat pgIsC  
j K vgl\$Z  
pC vgl\$Z  
I N vgl\$Z

r f R g V t R V

I T a j VI H

s r R g V p L j u R V

z h z h I s N w I s V

v N v N v g H V

c T N f q K p N g V o R g V t R V B

p L r f R c K f g l

a g f f R I T f g l

t f g l t f g l t f g l

a g f f R v T f g l B

e T u R v K u R n T u R f b V u R

r u f a f x s r f y l u R

f u C u R s T u R I f j f w l v u R

g R g R g R a J f t a f Y q f w R B

f q K f b V q f s f v q v s T f C C n f v

v K f u f Y o r f v I w o R c l g f v

q f K f f q f y R i f l v R t m T n f t h f l d

g f k o R t f x t f Y r u l d B

s o f k s -

q f b f T n f Y q f T b f N s q f T b f N s B

(s M q C f b o K C a q f N c f t R 1992 c t J

i f s V n f x r f R o M q h K v R z v g l

n f J

GS ū

A w b j e i b P v K g v

GS ū g v - f e v b - e v e - f f B

GS ū M v e P v - M v e j x |

GS ū t e f M m g v i D f R B

m e v B b c v t E GS ū A v t g j x |

f S i K v g Z , ` S i K v g Z

GS ū M v O f f w i b v b v e v g Z ,

GS ū M f t , g f b , c i v f b

GS ū Q o v M v O m v R j x |

Z g v i f v e b v Z m v a b v Z

D w f e v R w M f S M v O Z e b v Z

G K j , D K j m s m v i f f w i

GS ū K g j w K j m j t a w i ;

GS ū E s K v i , R j x , R j x |

h f M v i G f b t q m s m v i Z

A v g v R v i ` M i m v M i f c v i Z

Z g b f a w i f j c v Z Z j ,

A v g v R v Z a f f t h e f i S v E j |

GS ū m g v i , GS ū G M g v i

f e s K a K g v a v w , i x ?

M x Z

e J f K Z z P v K g v

w e S f t g j v i M i e v G j v K

ne v j c o v f f v A w g

ঘৰত ডাগি নি ন'পাঞ্চঙ্গ

f Ni n a w b |

K a v - e v E v Z w R g f b B

K e v j c o v w R o n w b

S f t M S f t M g v b P A v N b

M g i e v x f b B |

w K M w i g w K

b o R w b | |

DP&

CSKR PvKgv

(ମେଣ୍ଡିଜ ବିଳାଗ ବ୍ୟାକ୍ ଓ ପୋତ୍ ଓ କ୍ରେଚ୍ଯୁଲେଟ୍ ଫିଲ୍ଡିଙ୍  
ମ୍ବି ବୁନ୍ଦୀ ଅବିଶ୍ୱାସି ବ୍ୟାକ୍ ଏବଂ ବ୍ୟାକ୍ ଜିମ୍ ଡିପ୍ଲାମ୍ବିଟ୍)

ପୋତ୍, ଗ୍ରେନାଇଜ୍ ଆନର୍ବି ପାର୍କ୍ ରେଜି ରେଜି  
ଟିକ୍ ନାମ ଅବିମ୍ବି କ୍ରେଚ୍ଯୁଲେଟ୍ ଏବଂ  
ହିମ୍ବି ଏବଂ ମ୍ବି ମ୍ବି ରେଜି  
ଜିମ୍ବିର୍ଗ ପାର୍କ୍ ଆନର୍ବି ମ୍ବି ଟିକ୍ ଏବଂ  
ମ୍ବି ରେଜି ଉଚ୍ଚ ମ୍ବି ମ୍ବି ଏବଂ  
ରେଜି ଏବଂ ମ୍ବି ମ୍ବି ଏବଂ  
ଜିମ୍ବିର୍ଗ ପାର୍କ୍ ଆନର୍ବି ମ୍ବି ଏବଂ

ପୋତ୍ ଜିମ୍ବି ପାର୍କ୍ ଆନର୍ବି ଏବଂ ଅବିମ୍ବି  
ଅବିମ୍ବିର୍ଗ |

ପାର୍କ୍ ଆନର୍ବି ଜିମ୍ବି ଏବଂ ରେଜି  
ଯେଣ ଫରାସୀ ବିପ୍ଲବୀଏନ ଟେନିସ କୋର୍ଟ୍-ରେ  
ଥିବ, ପାର୍କ୍ ଏବଂ ଏକ କେବିଜ  
ଜିମ୍ବି ଆର୍ଜ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ  
ଆନର୍ବି ଆନର୍ବି ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ

ରେଜି ଏବଂ ରେଜି ଏବଂ  
ରେଜି ଏବଂ ରେଜି ଏବଂ  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ

ପାର୍କ୍ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ

କ୍ଷେତ୍ରିକ ?

ଅବିମ୍ବି ପାର୍କ୍ ଆନର୍ବି ଏବଂ ଏବଂ  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ

ପାର୍କ୍, ଗ୍ରେନାଇଜ୍ ଆନର୍ବି ଏବଂ ରେଜି  
କିମ୍ବି ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ

ପାର୍କ୍, ଗ୍ରେନାଇଜ୍ ଆନର୍ବି ଏବଂ ରେଜି  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ

ପାର୍କ୍, ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ

ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ  
ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ ଏବଂ

†KvPcvbvi dj

wb‡Kvj vB PvOgv

ficj Mvfj RxOKwbj AvMgjj g ew` gbvb  
 Z‡P cMi wNtj mb t` vj tPi vM-tP  
 tPvM cOZ ` vj ` vj t\_evi  
 MvAv` vng avi vR evbv Dth hvq |  
 mv‡Mvb gw‡P wQwb ct‡¾ tKvb GK  
 tgN PwM wPK wP‡° wi fw0 ct‡¾  
 aj gb mbv tcqwi i †KvPcvbV  
 tm gb Pviv D,ti Pviv Kvti |  
 Wj yi †Rei Rg PvZ GKK‡t° tgN‡j v fviv  
 tiv ct‡¾ tnb ` K †KvPcvbV  
 GB Av‡N GB tbB  
 ew` Mvfj gb B‡° cwMvbvq i vov wPK wPK  
 †KvPcvbvi gb-gwb‡R Kgtj tm gbi‡b  
 j y -cj , Kgtj Avj tj v-` j tj v...  
 mgqvb new` hvi †KvPcvbV B‡°  
 bA , wi dj ci v t` v‡P |

GB wcvl vngZ

fvi Z f‡b PvKgv

gv‡bq új Z Rbg Avgvi  
 GB wcvl vngZ |

Mg vng Mwi es Avgv  
 GB wcvl vngZ |

Avt‡` Avnt‡` aiava‡P` Mwi Pvj es  
 GB wcvl vngZ |

mMi ti Mv ev‡bes  
 GB wcvl vngZ |

nvi ti ` M b j v‡Mes  
 GB wcvl vngZ |

nb ci vb ej v‡i Kó b j v‡Mes  
 GB wcvl vngZ |

nb‡gzbj B Agi bq  
 GB wcvl vngZ |

nv‡t` wRsnwb Avgvi  
 GB wcvl vngZ |

mtM ` †M te‡M wguj nv‡` B thes  
 GB wcvl vngZ |

†j vexqw`

চিৰা মল্লিকা চাঞ্চল্য

GRØ GRØ eRMx  
 Mi ev Mi ex tbRMx  
 wmwR gtb wmwR w` bþ  
 eti eti fi Mx |

gvavZ i v‡NB Kawb  
 dj cwo t\_vK ei wb

wmwR w` bz ej vej vZ  
 Kvg Mwi e0 mOMwi |

Rp‡Mv w` †b K‡Z` t\_vq  
 ` ver ajb v htK q tj vq  
 আল্লেঙ্গ গরি পান ভেড়া  
 hvq ht‡°v‡j t\_vq ` vM |

†j vexqw` tMv‡RBb vq  
 ei MRwb mv‡RBb vq  
 tme wmej x Avtj °O Mwi  
 AvRj Mwi †RwMx |

# Avgv wnj Pw` MvO

## PvOgv AwRZ Kws-avtgB

dv `t bv Avn̄ev n̄ḡta tevtq i Z | āj K ewRf` v tgvb̄ Ni ū BfRvi Z ||  
ewR i ūG gb fwi t` v | āj fM Ztj gb bwRf` v ||  
weSzw `t bvZ g` -RMiv | j tM t\_ `ō , `y nviv ||  
Av` vtg Av` vtg teiv-tewi | AvRy bvbymvj vg tMvvi ||  
Nti Nti cvRb tZib | ūSi tio G-tgvb D-tgvb ||  
tgvb-gtovq kb-MvP | Nti Nti utiv-AvnP ||  
bvtj bvtj nvOvi v-gvP | PK-PK ūtM` s mvgtMv mvP ||  
teOv-nOv Avgv MvOb | tewq tbth` ū cōb cwob ||  
tm cōb cwobZ Mvri taw0 | tntq-gb̄ ZgevP fvR` 0 ||  
G tPt0-nvRj 0-vgvMvob | Rji Gj ū Avgv wRsnwb ||  
Avi ū Gj ū KbEij | bō tdtj B Gf0 Avgv cji ||  
t` vj Gj ū Avgv wRsnwb | cōb Gj ū Avgv gbwb ||  
nvij NtbB cwi tj v evP | , w̄l m̄Ev Aj s bvP ||  
t\_e0 ūay- the0 nay | ARwi tj v ci vb̄ eay ||  
wntq mvRK-wntq tbdiZ | wntq ij 0 eo taevZ ||  
Ni -m̄-ūw̄ cwb gti vZ | tfq tfq Aj 0 `tivZ ||  
tRiZ tRi e` j t` P | wRtqb Gj ū Aj ū tkP ||  
cwK` v b e` wj evsj v Ij | tf` v w` tj v by tRvj ||  
evOvj evtbevi c̄j ycr` v | Avgv tB B m̄tqj vK Mv` v-Mv` v ||  
RvMv-fB j j vK nvvi | j tM gv-tfvb̄tivi j vP Awj ||  
RvZ tfqvi tj v wMwj | DtRB GSb tio Zuj ||  
AgvtbB ūP tcvj Ravej` | Avgv j tM Ij e` vej` ||  
ewS RvMvZ tgikbMvob | āj K evtRevi tbB wRivb |  
wkt0-aj fMv i ū tMj ū e` wj | \_g Aj ū tMOutj i tMOuuj ||  
wR wPwRtq Ng bōhvq | Z` v cwb i tMB hvq ||  
, t̄ḡ tFB Svi Z tMj vK | kws-ewnbx evtbj vK ||

gi thevi avi vR tbB

mMg PvKgv

gi thevi avi vR tbB  
G t` vj Av` vgvb Qwo  
tZvgv iOPtO` UvDtbvZ  
mMi AvSvq |

B` y` gB Mtg AvNO,  
mtM AvNO |

B` yw` bgvtMtb NjgvEb Df` vs  
tctMv Mx` iwb,  
Zviv tMsLj xi avtR-  
apK, fnsM, ktko evtRtbq Mx` Mwb |

B` yDtbv tbtq Kajg  
tbtq Kj v I q  
Dg I q \_vs |

B` y` ebi ej ej v Rg GS AvtN,  
GS gB Lvs btb` wPj v Ktqv cwb,  
wPtbvQov byj Z tZvMvs gvQ-KvOvi v |

B` y, g j vObx AvtN,  
-` ebi mvZbyj mt` v tZ ejb,  
tbv RxvKwb evtbevi tZ avi vR Mt i |

tZvgv iOPtO` UvDtbvZ mK AvtN?  
wgtS AvSv!  
wgtS -` ebi!  
wgtS m` K!

by Avi mKS!

wcwI wgZ em fib ZwRgZ

kI cMz Lxmv

wcwI wgZ em fib ZwRgZ-  
BbtRfZ, Avgbi Rv` i RvMv Rtvbv  
Avt t\_wMvbv  
Bqvb hjb i xw` mt` vg Aq  
mtj b wKqv Avgv BbtRf t\_ei K tLB AvtN?  
Rv` i wetRvMi j vtoBqi tcvB` vtb GMt` s  
AvtN wRt0ix G`v j O wP0ix  
mtj b0` Rv` i utRv gw`  
wtSvbx t\_0` wcwI gx emZ |

gjRv0i wP` vj vB Ng b0GtS w0 0tPvMZ  
gbi wei "O wei "O \_g A0`  
te` bi gbvbx G`vM A0`

wnj Pw` MvOi tcvivKeyj v gvtbBj Mi  
AvRjC Rj keykj w\_` eei l B th` &  
mtMvi Ng &G`v` w0 0tPvMZ

wmwi wEi RvMv Rj i `s wcwI gxemZ |

wkqv bq. mybte bq-

bq Awg tLgvi "R- cj cU

t\_0 mtj b Avgbti Avgtb

ej "R Zj bv wKtEB?

ht` tb Avgvgbwb GMj wMi Af0

wdwi tces ctivi wb Kyj i wMwi wE

Rj Pgj s d0Mvi e0

Rv` i Btj wb wdij wb \_g Af0

mtPtb wcwI wgZ emfib ZwRgZ

utRvgw` wtaeei i wMvbvi

i xw` mt` vg wdwi Gf0

mAM dI` e gjp v Rv` i gbwbZ |

cvi wPvZ t kLxmv GKRb Kwe l wPSK , i wvogwU

# Kv‡Év‡bvi

ajR ivq PvKgv

Aw`‡K` wbwR †i Z

R‡iv-R‡iv Mwi -\_evMZ \_je

‡nvRcvbvi Zi‡bv gb ivR we‡RwM ivRNi †éb|

eoMwO eoci O †PwMw cwb i wdZ‡Z&

evRx-i ÓZ&tCL Dob †i Mv evtb aj vPvbÓ MxZ |

‡gB‡q` Kwo wkePi bÓ-‡M‡RbÓ j vgv,

cvj wMvb Pv` ex evi ÓgvP‡

C‡avZ Dta ARvi wKi e`vi wPb‡P‡wv,

হিল চাদিগাঁওর আল্লেঙ্গ' ধনপাদার তবনা,

Z‡wñ-Z` wei Kmij` x- Kí bvi Sj Mwib-

উম উম উঙ্গেদো পঞ্জাত ফারক বেনারেনি,

we‡R‡Mvi cv`v ivangb-abcj`

Av‡i q`v gbZ tj vi †ev-ig` ðx Kmuj evZ`wb

‡nvRcvbvi h`ñ c‡psPvb-Z‡tb`ex

Rj Rj `v m` †M \_‡i \_‡i †PwMw cwb-

KbÓ¶bZ& vO` v‡O` aBj `v nj vZ \_bv \_bv tj w‡dt`v Antj

AwMve Svoi Zvi †g cv`vi i B‡j vbx wntj vbx,

GKj I Kj -AwM‡i -D‡Rvbx G‡Mg

Kv‡i †PB‡b----

Kv‡i †PB‡b G Kaw \_c

\_‡gv‡i gbZ&P" Pvq w‡gv‡i fv‡R †¶b

nv00` K †ei K †L‡j qj †\_ei K `Ób Lvq Z`

‡m Avj vgi wgt‡a Awn‡Rj Kawb|

## dj

gvj weKv PvKgv

Z bv0 dj

ZB †` K‡L †` vj

Z‡i †` †bB th gwR c‡i

‡Z bq` f‡j |

n` Ó i †0 iv‡0‡q ZB

n` Ó eve‡` mv‡R‡q

nm` myev‡R Mw‡` †q

Zvi †bB \_g |

Z bv0 dj

ZB fRvb †` vj ,

Z‡i †` B‡b c‡Ev‡E

AB h‡b‡l j |

n` Ó Rv`i dj f0iv

Dib ZÓ nvq

Zl †p gaytnB

ewRevi PvÓb |

Z bv0 dj

ZB Agn` Ó †` vj |

Rxsnwbi MxZ

Ai "b PvKgv

thB thB thB thBt` thB  
j vgi bōq DRib thB  
Awg bōq ZiqI bōq  
tetN wgi DfRB tPnB  
thB thB thB thBt` thB  
tetN wgi DfRB thB |

Avi bōq wRtibv  
Aj i Mwi tevB\_vbv  
Pnbow Ziq taj ō ti tEi cni cwi  
b t\_e0 Avi NiwbZ GRō tetN Ry, tj B  
thB thB thB thBt` thB  
tetN wgi DfRB thB |

ABtq mgq Avn& vbv  
Rv i fvtj w ZMvbv  
ZtMe0 Awg A`w  
wRtq bōAntj Awbe0 Kvnti  
GRō fwe A`w, w tZ'B  
thB thB thB thBt` thB  
tetN wgi DfRB thB |

wSMi `ō gwi evK kEti  
fvevK wctRw` KKti  
wctR wdwi tP` O bq  
tngutng A`ō bq  
DfRe0 Awg Rv` i eveZv awi tbb  
thB thB thB thBt` thB  
tetN wgi DfRB thB |

ZB in Mt"OK wdwi Gtf ?

moyj vj PvKgv

wcwl wgi wetatb,  
wdwi Gj ō dvtMwb Avi ō.....  
fvtcevi tgvtb tgvtb, j vt0tj j vt0tj ,  
Nti Nti Avn&gtbtqvi wPf` wPf` |  
wQr t` i ,  
wRi mvti Avi ō.....  
wSzGfSi bj Mwi , i t0a t0 mwR,  
wcta nNv, MxZebv cvRbtZvb i wb |  
CtavZ Mi Oi tmfb,  
gtb gtb fveoi Avi ō.....  
dvtMwbti mvPjx t\_vB, Zi Kavt` bvi Kav,  
Gtfyj, evt"QB t\_Pc yj b tdtj P&Avn&bvbvb Kav |  
dvtMwb `ō GtR hvq,  
Zv j tM wSzevtqy Avi ō.....  
evbv ZB, Zi KavgiRg bōwdi i ,  
tnbt AvMP& ngtj Gtf nbōnei b `y i |  
`MZ AvMO, tZvI fves  
AvSv RvMvs Avi ō.....  
ZB Gtj MxZ tMBg, ti 0 nwig  
nwj K ZB in Mt"OK wdwi Gtf ?

RwM DZ R<sup>‡</sup><sub>‡</sub>gex

D` q tR<sup>‡</sup><sub>‡</sub>Z PvOgv

RwM DZ R<sup>‡</sup><sub>‡</sub>gex, g tKvPcvbv  
ûP ev<sup>‡</sup>i tc<sup>‡</sup>f g j tN|

j vto<sup>‡</sup>qui AvOvi vZ G<sup>‡</sup>P Avnevi ewi tR j v<sup>‡</sup>gvK|

wROKwb i we<sup>‡</sup>i U kgK G<sup>‡</sup>P M<sup>‡</sup>OvK

wkj Pv<sup>‡</sup> vi tgvi G<sup>‡</sup>P Nj bwZ ZvK

tKvPcvbv Av t<sup>‡</sup>vj vbx G<sup>‡</sup>P nav tn<sup>‡</sup>OK

Avq Av<sup>‡</sup> bVZ Sgv<sup>‡</sup>, w<sup>‡</sup> R<sup>‡</sup>b w<sup>‡</sup> R I B|

RwM DZ R<sup>‡</sup><sub>‡</sub>gex, g tKvPcvbv  
ûP ev<sup>‡</sup>i tc<sup>‡</sup>f g j tN|

j vtoBqvB wROKwb, w<sup>‡</sup> Av avivP evbv bq|

wROKwb i tM i tM DRj vgb M<sup>‡</sup>P tj v bq  
evbv tPv<sup>‡</sup>Nv cwb i ewi tS bq|

-M<sup>‡</sup>AvtN gw<sup>‡</sup> D<sup>‡</sup>ti evbv gE<sup>‡</sup>Z<sup>‡</sup> bq,

G w<sup>‡</sup> K nvj w<sup>‡</sup>Z Zi bvRv cwi tev g j tN

Avq bwR w<sup>‡</sup> R<sup>‡</sup>b, j vRi bq|

RwM DZ R<sup>‡</sup><sub>‡</sub>gex, g tKvPcvbv  
ûP ev<sup>‡</sup>i tc<sup>‡</sup>f g j tN|

ZB wkePib i tf<sup>‡</sup>, ZB tWj i wPb<sup>‡</sup>b

t<sup>‡</sup> evEj Z Avn& Z. Kevj Z tVO<sup>‡</sup> cv<sup>‡</sup>vZ

ZB R<sup>‡</sup>M DZ, t<sup>‡</sup>bPv,

ZB aj Ø-avj O b I P

A Kigi G M<sup>‡</sup> Z

Avq i<sup>‡</sup> I B w<sup>‡</sup> R<sup>‡</sup>b, G j vto<sup>‡</sup>qvZ|

Bi "Mi weSi Kar

(mj<sup>‡</sup> m<sup>‡</sup>g PvOgv<sup>‡</sup>i DrmM<sup>‡</sup>Mwi)

wbg<sup>‡</sup> K<sup>‡</sup>S-PvKgv

weSi ZB Z<sup>‡</sup> GBR Avgv B<sup>‡</sup>y

bj i tO, bj X<sup>‡</sup>O

bj Lei t<sup>‡</sup>j vB|

Bi "K Av<sup>‡</sup> b Avi ev<sup>‡</sup>ivRi Kuj vafgvq

wntj v AwMR Kuj v I B AvtN

tM afgvq Avgv gvq

tPvM tcvi vbx bvK tcvi vbx|

Bi "K w<sup>‡</sup> R Kwbj ð ever Kwb j ð

gvgv Kwbj ð Kwbj vK B<sup>‡</sup>ZvK<sup>‡</sup> g

wntj vi eM tcvi vbx t<sup>‡</sup> w<sup>‡</sup>Mt<sup>‡</sup>b|

tma<sup>‡</sup> vbx new<sup>‡</sup> thB<sup>‡</sup>bI, w<sup>‡</sup>mgbx<sup>‡</sup>i fimi tMwi

Avg<sup>‡</sup> t<sup>‡</sup>eb t<sup>‡</sup> w<sup>‡</sup>N, Ge<sup>‡</sup>t<sup>‡</sup>vj t<sup>‡</sup>eb

Z<sup>‡</sup>i w<sup>‡</sup>bB evbv Z<sup>‡</sup>i w<sup>‡</sup>bB

Ni c<sup>‡</sup>S, Ni w<sup>‡</sup>j we, wcta w<sup>‡</sup>M

wcta evtbB|

Ge<sup>‡</sup> Avg<sup>‡</sup> Ni Z w<sup>‡</sup>di Sv<sup>‡</sup>M Sv<sup>‡</sup>M

gb w<sup>‡</sup>Rtq, gbi Zv<sup>‡</sup>j

weSi Zv<sup>‡</sup>j

dj f<sup>‡</sup>RB ei g<sup>‡</sup>M

tM<sup>‡</sup>Sb<sup>‡</sup> gvq, th<sup>‡</sup>b m<sup>‡</sup>M k<sup>‡</sup>w<sup>‡</sup> tq

weSi t<sup>‡</sup>B, weSi tPB, weSi tLB cwi cvi v

Avi ð bj i tO bj X<sup>‡</sup>O \

(wbg<sup>‡</sup> K<sup>‡</sup>S-PvKgv, m<sup>‡</sup> m<sup>‡</sup>g, eb<sup>‡</sup>h<sup>‡</sup>M<sup>‡</sup>Qov w<sup>‡</sup>K<sup>‡</sup>kvi  
w<sup>‡</sup>K<sup>‡</sup>kvi x Kj vY m<sup>‡</sup>g w<sup>‡</sup>Z, i v<sup>‡</sup>zg w<sup>‡</sup>U, evsj v<sup>‡</sup> k)

gv**t**B Av RybK

cwi gj PvKgv

gv**t**B :- Ryb, Ryb, I Ryb

Zig **m**E GaK Rj Ø

Anvi tb miv t**t**E

**m**E Zig Pj Ø|

Ryb :- gvbR Zig I gv**t**B

**m**E tZvgi DnR tbB

gvi tei AvM fMeib e<sup>Y</sup>

tnvtqta ØAvZ<sup>Y</sup> xc feØ Avb<sup>Y</sup> ti

tZvgi **m**qvi gbZ tbB|

**w**tRv tPvK **w**tR Ryj **v**v

**w**tRv k i b **w**tR j bv,

gvb-DP Ø b*ü*N, i vOr tPvKkvgvw

tj vF, ZAv, tgvnZ **w**je Aw<sup>Y</sup> v AvÜvi Z

**w** b-ti Z g*M*R \_vMØ|

tm*b*tZ<sup>Y</sup> Awg hv cwi Ryj

AvÜvi tj vB **w**Avj **w**m ht<sup>Y</sup>v Mvi

ewR \_v*b*vi j tM j tM|

gv**t**B :- cvEi "Zi" Ryb, Zi nav i **w**b

I j Ø fwi **u**S|

তল্লোই হধা হেই মুই বুজিলুও

tn*q*B **w**P*M*b ZB, Av*t*b **w**P*M*b bq

ZB nei cvP, AvPi b, ag<sup>o</sup>cwi Pq|

gv**t**B Av Ryb :- `v0i **w**P*M*b nav bq teNi

Ryj thB GSØ **g**Øxtj vB

, b, Ávb Av*t*N hvi

RvZ, mgvRi Zvi v mvi |

Sj Mv tev*t*qi Ø mgv*t*i

**w**bcg PvOgv

GK Sj Mv tev*t*qi

**w**R0nwbi |

DtøB tbhvq n Ø -eb

n Ø mM, AvnR i ½,

c*S* t` ev*R*tei tm` vg|

tR` v t\_evi MO|

Av tdtj hvq **w**R0nwBZ

`**j**Mvi GKebv ijfvui |

GK Sj Mv tev*t*qi

**w**R0nwbi |

-ebti c l g evbvq

c l gti -eb,

tm AvSvq evØ evtb e<sup>Y</sup>

th avi tR ci v*b*tb tZvMvq

tnvPcvbri mwMb

th `M*t*i **w**Mj c Mvi

gbv*t*b mtNvi avi vP M*t*i

teØK DtøB tbhvq

evbv GK Sj Mv tev*t*qi |

GK Sj Mv tev*t*qi

**w**R0nwbi |

gRjØ fvRv bØ`

gvEi P*t*e ng*t*j

**w**R0nwbi bvj ti

**w**Sig` Z webik M*t*i

**m**ntqZ tgnZ bØtcB

t` Nv hvq evbv

nEv **w**R0nwbi **w**tRbx

Av Awg P*t*eP*t*e

tm nEv **w**R0nwB tRov w

gvEi ejS bØcwi

**w**R0nwBqvB f*w*Ø w` tMj Ø

GK Sj Mv tev*t*qi

evbv & GK Sj Mv tev*t*qi |

avi vRx gB

gvqyj PvOgv

Acv i gvtbBqi AKj mMi Z

dr Dvo gj tj Rg gB |

WkI ti bles, bPtbis

teNi tPitNvZ AWPb gB |

teMf v wfb Dtovb-wctbvb

teMf v wfb gj i gv v-gw fvPi ,

tPti vcyj v AwPb \_vb w\_f v

i bfi bo Gf Avgb0 fvPi |

AvgK gtb wPf` bvj Z fvR0i

ari vP nB t` Nv tcfvi WkI ti |

Avgb0 tKtqi Dtovb-wctbvb

Avgb0 wP` KEv Rg gB tFB-tevbti |

Averav wi cwi c wi wbj p - I cvi Z

wmayAvNb c0i m` K ZvM

whayAvNb `Oy Pj v-AvfviR` wM

Dtgvti Dtgvi Avgb0 wRvM Pm |

I tj wgz Dtfvj djy g0P1 vb

Zvij tevjt tmZtcvZ - I cvi Z thevZ |

Wtj nviv, bv0 O nviv tLuj

tm cvi i tMOuj xti tPevZ |

i avgb-abcj x, Pv` exi evi gvm,

tkl i bvi teov, tj v-Mv0, cS-Mv0,

wP` Rjo Pv Mv0 Qrov cyj v

i bvevi Avi R tMOuj xEb |

Zi I Gcvj Eb Gf0 avi vRx gB

I cvi Z gj tj Rg gB evgZ thevZ |

wP` Rjo WZti vRx AKj mMi Z

eji gwi t` S-Mv0 Kj i cwb tLerZ |

gWb©gi`

tgbwib PvKgv

gWb©gi` Gtb fvi x Mg j vtM Kta

Kvi b Zvi vB` 0 t` Si fwel r |

tPB\_wb evbv wgtj i is-as

tj Nb Av bvbvb wK"Qy

htMv j tM j tM tgj v` b ZvJ -Zej v

AvRtj tPtj tbB KvgZ Zvi v |

Kb wgtj tev wK wctbi , b wctbi

Abmj \_vq Zvvi j P |

gvZli b cto tKvb b

Zvi v tKig i Z tPvKLj |

wctbvb Zvi v wRY tcu

Sii ci0 ci0 Mvi

Keyj Zvvi fvRvB Mg

b cto tKvb b Sii |

j wMvb Zvi v Pj Z tRj

Dtfv Dtfv, te0v-n0v Mvi evtZ |

AvRtj wmtqb Zvi vi BtQ bq

AvSj Kvg wgtj wctS wctS fw0evtZ |

Mvi fvK Zvi v bvbu vBj ,

fw0evK Zvi v bvbu RvMz

civt b gvtN Avn&wvi wewj tgvK |

RvZ-tevRvZ b0Pvb,

ag©Kg©b0Pvb

teb0-teb0 Mvi fvK bgf Zm0mv

brt0 evbv Ktfg tPtj `mj |

Gv-Dt° v Mvi fvK b0Mvi fvK Pv, ix

mi vb tctj \_vb Zvi v,

tPivb AvnZ-tV0 DtevK-KvK-KvK Mvi |

whqj civt b gvtN wmtqb tLB b0tctj

w evK j w0 gwi |

tRti i vM Mvi tbb gwi evK

Zvi v tg0 tbtj Pj Z awi awi |

GKa0 Pj wM Zvi vi i v0v wMk wMk,

Avn&tPvKLj Zvi vi tj v Sii ci0 ci0

Dta civbvb wP, r Mvi Zvi vti t` tj |

Avi b wj wMj s wti tmfb |

# Terminology on Identity: ‘Indigenous’ versus Other Terms.

R a j a D e v a s i s h R o y

Constitutional Reform & Indigenous Peoples’ Rights In Bangladesh – I

## CONTEXT OF CONSTITUTIONAL RECOGNITION

The recent judgment of the Bangladesh Supreme Court in what has come to be called the 5th amendment case, declared the Constitution (Fifth Amendment) Act, 1979 (Act 1 of 1979) ultra vires and illegal and instructed the Government of Bangladesh to take legislative measures to revert to the original Constitution of 1972. This in turn has re-ignited demands from indigenous peoples from different parts of Bangladesh for specific and direct recognition of their identity and rights in the forthcoming amendment process, as previous demands on the issue had not been met by successive governments since 1972 to the present time. The ongoing demands are being articulated and promoted by different groups, in different forums and in different ways. I wish to solely discuss in this article the process initiated by the indigenous members of parliament in August, 2010 and which is still ongoing, and present my views on the appropriate terminology to be used in the context of reforms.

## THE ADIVASI MPs’ INITIATIVES

The indigenous members of parliament, including ministers-of-state, Promode Mankin and Dipankar Talukdar, are known to have

recently met Prime Minister Sheikh Hasina, who had reportedly agreed to consider the inclusion of Adivasi issues in the future constitution of Bangladesh. On 7 August, 2010, Minister Talukdar hosted a meeting at his Dhaka residence, which was participated in by all the indigenous MPs and a number of indigenous leaders from different parts of Bangladesh. At this meeting, a Constitutional Reform Drafting Committee on Adivasi Issues was formed with this writer as the chair. This committee met on 11 August, 2010, among themselves, and along with three indigenous MPs, on 13 August, both at the Dhaka residence of this writer wherein some draft proposals were deliberated and unanimously agreed upon. The proposals – contained in a columned matrix referring to existing constitutional provisions, desired amendment proposals and justification for the same - were refined further and presented to a larger gathering in Dhaka on 23 August, 2010, presided over by State Minister Promode Mankin. This writer presented the amended proposals, which drew considerable support, along with some friendly criticisms and suggestions, among the participants. This draft – which is being further refined and strengthened - will be annexed to the sequel to this article (as mentioned in footnote no

1, *supra*). It is hoped that the draft will help stimulate healthy debate so that strong proposals are ultimately presented to the constitution drafting committee and to the Government of Bangladesh by political groups, citizens' groups, organizations and institutions of indigenous peoples and others.

## INCLUSION OF INDIGENOUS PEOPLES' RIGHTS

The ongoing debate and discussions on the appropriate terminology to be used to refer to the non-Bangali ethnic groups of the Chittagong Hill Tracts (CHT) and those of the "plains" regions of Bangladesh show varied opinions. Whilst variety and pluralism is desirable in many contexts, in the context of possible and imminent constitutional reform in Bangladesh and for the sake of clarity, unity and strategy, the most desirable way forward would be to promote consensus on the use of one set of terms. The use of correct terminology is also important because the term necessarily sets the context of, and defines the parameters of, the rights that attach to the concerned group of citizens it refers to, especially under national (Bangladeshi) law and also to an extent under international human rights law. In English, my humble opinion is that the most appropriate term is 'indigenous peoples'. In Bengali, the equivalent is 'adibashi jaatigoshtthi'. At the very least, even if the term 'peoples' is not used, we should insist on 'indigenous' in English and 'adibashi' in Bengali.

I shall attempt to justify my opinion through the "process of elimination", by trying to demonstrate why and how the other terms under discussion or serious consideration

are less desirable than are less desirable than 'indigenous'. These include "upajati" (similar to, but not exactly, 'tribal'), "khudro nrigoshtthi" (small ethnic groups) and "shongkhyo loghu" (minorities).

## UPAJATI

Although 'upajati' (literally 'sub-nation' or 'sub-ethnic group') is probably a direct, and yet etymologically flawed, translation of the English term 'tribe'/'tribal', many feel that the former has more racist, derogatory and disparaging connotations than the latter. I am painfully aware of the fact that the term occurs in the CHT Accord of 1997 and in the district and regional council laws of 1989 and 1998. However, we also know that the term was not included on the basis of the free, prior and informed consent (FPIC) of the peoples of the CHT. And in any case, the world, along with Bangladesh, has moved on from 1989 and 1997-98 to today. There may have been some justification for the use of the term "backward" in 1949 (when the Constitution of India was adopted) and, to a lesser extent, in 1972 (when the Constitution of Bangladesh was adopted), as philanthropic practices at the time had not learned to rid themselves of paternalism. At least that is the view of some, although I would not agree with such a view. Be that as it may, in today's times of democratic norms when non-discrimination is regarded as a peremptory norm (or *jus cogens*) of international human rights law, I see no justification to continue to use such terms. Such an epithet may be used with some logic to describe an area's economic status, or a state of technology (with which too I would have a quarrel, but I forgo that for the moment), in the case of a

section of humanity, this is surely disrespectful, and more importantly, grossly inaccurate, and hence worthy of being permanently exiled into oblivion.

For the same reasons, there is every reason that we shun the term ‘upajati’ as well. Although the Khudro Nrigoshtthi Sanskritik Protisthan Act of 2010 fails to satisfy the aspirations of those peoples in Bangladesh who regard themselves as indigenous or adibashi, it, however, provides, and quite rightly too, a clear rejection of the term ‘upajati’, which was hitherto attached to the name of the institutes concerned. This term should be condemned to the gutters for its colonialist and racist connotations. May I be permitted to congratulate the Government of Bangladesh on this, however much I (and other citizens) totally disagree with the use of the term ‘nrigoshtthi’ in this context (small, medium or large!). The respected academics who were engaged as experts by the Ministry of Culture to advise it on the terminology to be used in the law had unanimously urged the government to use the term “adivasi/adibashi” and to refrain from using other terms such as “upajati” or “nrigoshtthi” or “nritattik jonogohstthi”. The use of the term “upajati” is also dying out in West Bengal and in Tripura State, India. And Hindi and Nepali never, thankfully, translated ‘tribe/tribal’ in this way. The latter two languages use the term ‘janajati’, which some accept and some find disparaging too. But surely it is less objectionable than ‘upajati’.

### SMALL ETHNIC GROUPS

While the term “small ethnic groups” may be preferable to ‘upajati’ or ‘tribe/tribal’, it too is problematic. In the first place, the indigenous peoples and the Bengali people are

both ethnic groups and the ‘smallness’ of the indigenous peoples (in population?) should not be the basis to distinguish between the different ethnic groups because the difference in the numbers would lead to discrimination against those with small numbers and promote discriminatory attitudes among those with large populations. It is also inaccurate, because Urdu-speaking Bangladeshis would also then qualify as a “small ethnic group”. This would therefore be confusing and imprecise.

### MINORITIES

While the term minorities – whether ethnic, linguistic or religious – could accurately describe the indigenous groups of Bangladesh, it is still not as appropriate as indigenous as a human rights construct. In some respects, the discrimination that members of indigenous groups suffer may be similar to that of non-indigenous members of religious minority groups (e.g., Christians and Hindus) and ethnic and linguistic minority groups (e.g., urdu-speaking Bangladeshis), but in other respects the nature of discrimination against indigenous people is far deeper (on account of racist attitudes towards indigenous groups) and grounded in more structural and historic circumstances unlike in the case of other minorities groups (indigenous minorities were totally excluded from modern state formation and development, while non-indigenous minorities were not so excluded). Thus if we look at the UN Declaration on the Rights of Persons Belonging to National or Ethnic, Religious, and Linguistic Minorities (1992), we will see that while this brief instrument contains several provisions that address discrimination, such as of the nature that are suffered by members of indigenous

and non-indigenous minorities groups alike, these are rights of individuals, and not that of a collectivity that pertains to the group as a group. It therefore fails to address several aspects of collective rights – e.g., with regard to customary law and traditional justice systems, customary land and territorial rights, right to self-determination and self-government - which, conversely, are adequately addressed in the UN Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (2007), and to a lesser extent, in the ILO Conventions No. 169 and 107. The Vienna Declaration and Programme of Action adopted at the World Conference on Human Rights in Vienna in 1993 addresses the rights of ‘persons belonging to minorities’ and the rights of ‘indigenous people’ in separate paragraphs.

## INDIGENOUS PEOPLES UNDER INTERNATIONAL LAW

‘Indigenous Peoples’, and to a lesser extent, ‘indigenous people’, are established beyond doubt as the preferred globally accepted terminology – as invoked in several United Nations instruments - to refer to groups that are, or were, referred to as ‘aboriginal’, ‘tribal’, ‘hill tribes’, ‘scheduled tribe’, ‘ethnic minorities’, etc.. The World Bank and regional development banks too adopt the same language. As in the case of minorities, there is no formal definition of indigenous peoples in any international human rights instrument. The ILO Convention No. 107 (ratified by Bangladesh) provides some criteria to identify ‘indigenous’ and ‘tribal’ populations. The former are those that are (i) descended from historical population groups that inhabited the country at the time of conquest or colonization; and (ii) who live

more in conformity with the social, economic and cultural institutions of these historic groups than with the ‘institutions of the nation to which they belong’. The CHT indigenous peoples fulfill both criteria on the nature of the institutions to which they belong and with regard to their presence in the concerned territory at the time of conquest (1787 by the British East India Company) and colonization (1860: annexation of CHT to Bengal by the British Indian government).

Perhaps one the most widely accepted ‘working definitions’ of indigenous peoples is the one provided by UN Special Rapporteur Jose Martinez Cobo, who includes the following criteria to identify indigenous peoples: (i) continuity with pre-invasion and pre-colonial societies; (ii) comprising non-dominant sectors of society; and (iii) determination to preserve, develop and transmit to future generations their ancestral territories and ethnic identity “in accordance with their cultural patterns, social institutions and legal systems”. If we summarize the above criteria, the following may emerge as the most crucial ones: (a) exclusion from (or only marginal inclusion in) the modern state-building and formal development processes; (b) continuing non-dominance (or marginalization) in major decision-making processes; (c) presence of customary law and traditional governance institutions; (d) close attachment to an ancestral or historical territory; and (e) geographic concentration in those territories. All of these criteria are applicable to the indigenous groups in the CHT, and in the plains of Bangladesh. Moreover, when it ratified the ILO Convention No. 107 in June, 1972, the Government of Bangladesh did not raise any objections to the use of the word ‘indigenous’.

It would be mala fide, discriminatory and unacceptable for the government to now say that it accepts the ‘tribal’ epithet but not ‘indigenous’. Moreover, there are several Bangladeshi, including CHT-specific, laws that refers to the indigenous peoples as ‘indigenous’, ‘aboriginal’ and ‘adibashi’, as mentioned hereafter.

## ‘INDIGENOUS’, ‘ABORIGINAL’, ‘ADIBASHI’ IN BANGLADESHI INSTRUMENTS

The most important law for the CHT, the CHT Regulation, 1900 (Regulation I of 1900), uses the term “indigenous” to refer to the peoples living in the CHT other than the Bengali inhabitants. Most CHT laws of 1989 to 2009 use the term ‘upajati’ (Hill District Council Acts of 1989 and CHT Regional Council Act of 1998) or “tribal” {CHT Regulation (Amendment) Act, 2003}. In contrast, the Khudro Nrighoshthhi Sanskritik Protishthhan Act, 2010 (the Small Ethnic Groups Cultural Institutes Act, 2010) – which applies to the CHT and other parts of Bangladesh – uses the term “khudro nrighoshthhi” (small ethnic groups) to refer to the indigenous peoples. However, in the definitions section, when explaining the meaning of the term “khudro nrighoshthhi”, it uses the term “adibashi”, the Bengali equivalent of indigenous or aboriginal. Similarly, the Finance Acts of 1995 and 2010 use the terms “indigenous”. A yet earlier law, which applies to the “plains” regions but not to the CHT, the East Bengal State Acquisition and Tenancy Act of 1950 uses the terms “aboriginal castes and tribes”. The Poverty Reduction Strategy (PRSP) of 2008 and of 2009 use the term “indigenous people”, while the PRSP of 2005 used the term “ethnic

minority/adivasi”. Also worthy of note is that three succeeding heads of government in Bangladesh, namely current prime minister, Sheikh Hasina (both as prime minister and as Leader of the Opposition), former prime minister and current opposition leader, Khaleda Zia, and then Caretaker Chief Adviser, Dr. Fakhruddin Ahmed, all used the term ‘adibashi’ in their goodwill messages during the celebrations of International Indigenous Peoples Day in Bangladesh.

## WHY ADIBASHI

Among all the terms referred to above, the term ‘adibashi’ would be the most accurate and acceptable. Firstly, this is a word that is being increasingly used in the Bengali language, the official national language, in writing and orally, by indigenous people themselves and by progressive Bangali citizens, including a growing and large section of the private press and media. Secondly, it is also etymologically correct, as indigenous peoples of Bangladesh settled in the territories they now live in prior to the Bengali citizens (there is no evidence of indigenous peoples having forcibly occupied these territories by ejecting Bengali people). Thirdly, it is an accepted transliteration of ‘indigenous’. Fourthly, this would truly integrate the indigenous peoples into the mainstream body politic of the country without artificially and coercively assimilating them into the mainstream. And this can be done without disrupting national unity and integrity. Bangalis and Adibashis would both be Bangladeshi citizens. Fifthly, many laws and other governmental instruments already use the term (e.g., Cultural Institutes Act of 2010) or its English equivalents of ‘indigenous’ (CHT Regulation and Finance Acts) or ‘aboriginal’ (East Bengal State Acquisition & Tenancy Act of 1950).

The Constitution of Bangladesh needs to catch up with the times, and demonstrate to the world, and to the country's citizens, that it truly reflects the pluricultural composition of its citizenry and their rich heritage of ethnic, linguistic, cultural, religious and spiritual diversity. I firmly believe that this would be in tune with the 'spirit of 1972'. We just have to remind ourselves one important thing. In 1972, we were dealing with the ghosts of religious intolerance and the stifling of secular (at the time, largely, Bangali) cultural and linguistic identity, heritage, practices and expressions. In the last thirty-eight years, Bangalis and Muslims have been at the helm of state affairs and the national economy in Bangladesh. Of course, the cultural and religious identity and integrity of Bangalis and Muslims in Bangladesh may yet be threatened on occasions in today's times of globalized uniformism and international market-worship

ping trends. But it is unfair that this should be at the expense of further marginalizing the indigenous peoples of the country, who are even far smaller players, in both the national and global contexts. It is therefore the identity and culture of the non-Bangali and non-Muslim peoples that requires the equal protection of the state, with a spirit of affirmative action. This can only be done by redefining nationalism, socialism, democracy and socialism – the pillars of the 1972 Constitution – by drawing upon the principles and provisions of the international human rights treaties that Bangladesh has ratified from 1972 to 2010. Bangladesh has been a member of the new Human Rights Council for two succeeding terms. It will benefit us all to learn from this experience and give the country a real chance to maintain a respectable reputation in the comity of nations and at home.

**M/S. Shyama Bricks Industry**  
**Subhashnagar, Kanchanpur,**  
**North Tripura,**  
**Pin- 799270**  
**Ph. 9436475535 / 9436475549.**

# PvOgv wetRvMi bqv gvRvi v ti Mv AneRi dvBj (12/2/2011)

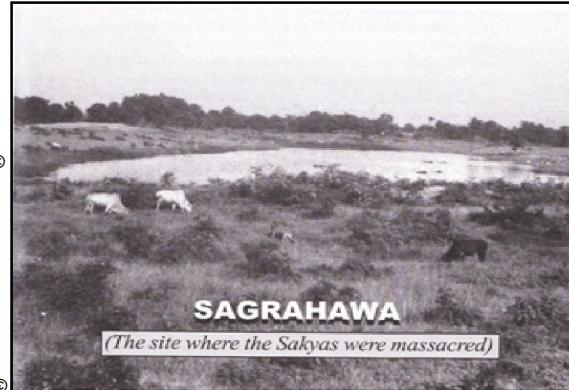
†MŠnvwUi Gm ic Zvij K` vi i n` va‡M fvj K AvRvi eRi Av‡Mšb awi GvKqv gn‡t Rv ga‡fM ev g‡vij xqj † Rv‡b wvwUqvbm bv‡t B° qv RvZ mxé ij (†Mwe gi "fugi AÄj") awi tbB c‡tq GavK | Zviv e‡emv Mwi evi bv‡t fm‡t w` bi Rv‡xv ev fvi ` fwgZ jy, eRv‡E Mi w` | Zviv AvdMwb vB, Bi vb BiVK ms jy, BA eRv‡E Mi † vB wfqj D‡v cv wh‡q | c‡i nv‡j GB wvwUqvbm Rv‡EqvB Avi A B° bw` bi tbcvj ev wngvqi nvqKti bvbv P‡MvbP‡Mvb † RZ wQ` wQZ` v AB hvb |

wmÜzev wnv` y c‡i nv‡j B‡v | G Rv‡bti wPb w` j vK B‡v wvwUqvbm bv‡t | GB B‡v wvwUqvbm †Mvôxi gwbyPbB Aj v‡t Kvk` Rv` i Aw` cj "I" | †mb‡Z" Kvk` RvZ ntj B‡q gwbyPBP` vBvB BiM` gyv AvMb | AvMb wZeY` Z, tbcvj Z Gtgb w` Mb fvi `ZI qv Kvk` Rv` i gwby AvMb wfqj tg` cv hvq | AvRvi eRi Awf‡r ti † †R † †R bv‡b Rv‡Z` vB wfqj Sij \_v‡t\_ v‡t wvwUqvbmDbi e` wj wh‡q ag®, wnvq is, n` v evEv, Pj bw‡ib | tm B‡Rte Kvk` RvZ ntj Bqv Avgv ú` yDb Qwo AvMb tbcvj , Bi vb BiVK, fvi Z, wZeY` , fvb, Avwg, vBj vU evg® Av evsj v‡t Rv` i Kvbj Nbvq | Av Awg PvOgvDb ntj B tmB Kvk` Rv` i Askesk wfqj |

bvb Rv` i wetRvM Nw` tg` cv hvq-GvKqv gn‡t RZ wetkl wi di vmx † Rv gwbyP‡b wvwUqvbm bv0i gwbyPb‡i mvKv RvZ B‡Rte wPb` vK | cqbv0x wetRvMA eBqZ tj Mv Av‡M w¶¶Y GvKqv B‡v wvwUqvbm Rv‡b mvKv bv‡tOB c‡i wPZ | GB mvKv Rv‡Eqvi Av‡N | teM‡v wetRvMi M‡S, thgb-cj vBv, gby \$jZ, i vgvqb, gnvfvj Z, cvUvBÄj x | kvKv Rv‡Eqv bwn AgntZ` y I © RvZ | wns` G Rv` A wf‡r ti ſBB gnvgvbe tMŠZg eyi

Rb‡ | tMŠZg ey‡ti kvK` gyb ev kvK` wmsn ev ntbv ntbv mgq kvK` gs bv‡tOB wPb` vK | †mB kvK` Rv` i gs wv kvK` gs? hv c‡i nv‡j PvKgs ev PvKgv?

BP` v wcvl gxi wZbv‡ † R-evg®, evsj v‡t k Av fvi ` i bvbv RvMvZ wQw` cBth` B PvOgv Rv‡Eqv | PvOgvDb üšb Gj vK? wetRvMZ tj Mv Av‡M GKw` b PvOgvDbi †v‡b ti †R` v Gj | Gj PvOgv ti †R` vi vRavbx Kj vc bMi | teM‡v c‡i Av‡i K PvOgv i vRvq Mwi Ztj Zvi i vRavbx P‡úKbMi | gvEi Kj y tmB tdtj B GBP` v P‡úKbMi ? wetRv‡Mvi cr‡Mvi Av‡n‡ †Bb wetRvM tj wM‡qD‡b †Zv‡MB myc b cr` b Zvi nbA gvRvi | tMŠZg ey‡th Rv` Z Rbg tj vB‡q tmB kvK` Rv` i esk ntj Bqv PvOgvDbi wetRvMi gvRvi v †Zv‡MB cvbv Avgvi ` i Kvi | GB kvK` Rv‡Eqv gvRvi vtn‡Owo j †Mj? kvK` Dbwv AgnZ` v evi tev RvZ Gj vK | Ab` Rv` Z Zvi v



vgj v tešBA b w` vK, Ab` Rv` ſB tešBA b Awb` vK | Zvivi tj v mgv‡i Ab` Rv` i tj v mg‡RvK wmqvb Zvi v b †P` vK | Zvi v Rv‡Eqv Awv‡R b Aq cv Zvi v-Zvi v Kj †g Kj †g tj wj M‡vK | kvK` Rv` ſB wMv‡v‡e‡Zi j vF Mi vBvq †P‡i wK‡Z` bv0 d‡v hvq |

†m‡t w` bZ tKškj

i vRv c‡mbwR‡` kvK` eski vgj v j evi †P‡j kvK` D‡b Zv‡i V‡MB gnvbgv kv‡K` i bvMg‡v bv‡tOB GK P‡Mi vbx‡ tc` i Rv‡ev wS evme¶¶q‡i kvK` i vR Kb` v mv‡RB teš` vB | †mB evme¶¶q‡i cqv Aj †` we` pK (we` j ev) | Wv0i AB we` p‡M ne` cvq Zv eve c‡mbwR` ti kvK` D‡b V‡MB ` vmv‡gj v teš` vB | Zv gv evme¶¶q‡i Aj †` †mB ` vmx vgj v | we` pM‡i K‡c‡j ve` ti ov †M‡j hv‡` kvK` Db‡i nv‡i mv‡g Mv‡b c‡i tmb‡` Zvi ntbu (eq‡R wP‡Mvb) teM †i vDb m‡i B \_Bq‡b | Rv‡Eqv vgj vi cqv we` p‡M Zvi gBj v Ni Z teov tM‡j

KvK'Dbi tivDbi myj vg tnB tctj kvK' Rv'i gvb  
 the gtb Mwi G eyx Miv Aq wfj wetRvMZ tj Nv AvtN |  
 tmatM wei "ptM Kwcj ve-' teov tMtj te'bti myj vg  
 Mwi cvq | Zvti myj vg Mwi evi gZ nb tiv u'g tZ  
 j vMZ b cvq | Zvi evc cimbwR` ti PmivYx MS te's  
 t' bv Avi Zvti AMgvb Mivbvi NUbv cI tZ tg` cvq  
 | kvK'Dbi GB tKivgZ wei "ptM ARg Mwi b cwi  
 thtiw kvK'Dbti nwe Bj gyti Btq| tcbv i mMi  
 nvl qv bvto tm RvMb Ge ms AvtM th RvMZ wei "ptM  
 kvK'Dbti AvRvti AvRvti nvtc | eyk wbtR wdevi  
 kvK'Dbti wei "pMi Avn` sb evtRev wPfq | thtiw  
 t' tM` Zvvi Kg@j tfwM Miv cwi e | nvev tnB th  
 whi` ciwb evtRB cvti tZ wmb` taB whqb kvK'Db |  
 tmb kvK'Dbi GK` j ebsc MvO ms eZgb AvmgZ  
 j p` | fvj KeRi t\_B gwbcj Av evg@ mgvSj Z  
 Kterf vj x bvto GK RvMZ eRw` Mib% | eZgb  
 gwbcj i tgi Av evg@mgvbr atM weiU tifRv Gj  
 GB Kterf vj x | 12 k kZwai ci k` nvtbK eRi aji  
 G PvMuj vZ Gj vK kf` kf` eykg` i | GB mvK' Rv'i  
 gvbyPbB PvOgv Rv'i ce@j "l Gj vK wfj wntqP Miv  
 Aq | Avi Avgvi PvOgv  
 wetRvMZ tm n`vB tj Mv  
 AvtM th Awg ctinvtj  
 `mb gyv hv` hv`  
 Avi vKb ms jy0M |  
 GK` wMfq nt` Awg  
 PvOgvDb Kvj vevMv  
 tifRv` wi Avi vKb  
 whfqB | Avi K` wM nt`  
 Awg bwn evg@ tc, ev  
 cvMvb tifRvZ jyM wntqP  
 `mb gyv hv` MfE MfE ev taB ctj hv` hv` Avi vKb  
 jy0M | gyEi AB cvti Avgvi wdev` tj wntqZ`  
 jvgbv hv` hv` tkItgl GK` tj evg@ Avi vKb ev  
 tivqvo tifRvZ jy0M | wntqP Miv Aq  
 PvMvD DfRBwM |

Avti K` wM wetRvM tj wntqB wetkP Mib, eyk  
 RbI I ntqK kZ eRi AvtM wngvq qj nvq Kj vc ev  
 K1 bMi bvto G`vB tifRv Gj | G tifRv i vRv Gj  
 Awfi | i vRv Awfi t\_i eski gta" Acj bvto GK

i vRvq tm t" "PvbZ kvmb MfE | tmb Acj i cgv wbcj,  
 wbcj i cgv KiKiK, KiKiMi cgv Dévgj, DévgMi  
 cgv n`xK, n`xMi cgv Aj t" wmsnnby | wmsnnby  
 tPi egv cgv gta" i vRv i t'xvab GKRb | Awg nB  
 cwi t'xvab Kwcj ve-' bMii i vRv Gj | tMSZg eyk  
 Aj t" GB tmb i t'xvabi cgv | tmj tP` Ecwb bvtoBA  
 Avi A GK i vRv Gj | ZvivBA kvK' RvZ | i t'xvabi  
 cgv wmxv\_© wmxv\_® cgv i vnj wfPz AnfbB Zvi vi  
 tXj veyv \_g Aq |

wei "pMShb nvev tnB ta ctj hv` hv` kvK'  
 eski GK wM Kwcj ve-' ev kvK" ti tRv i ctjM Avi `v  
 bqv Kj vcbMi tifRv Mwi Zj b% | esk ci wui vq  
 GK` b kvK" bvto Kj vcbMi i GK i vRv Gj | Zvi  
 cgv bus Gj mjab" | mjab" i vRv wdev i vYx Gj vK |  
 W0i i vYxi cgv Aj t` ,tbab | wPtmvb i vYxi wdev  
 cgv-Avb` tgnb Av j v1j ab | batb a`vbmwabv MfE  
 | thtiw tZ mb`vnx AB thwMmuj xvf Mwi g3 j vf  
 Mtj | mjab" i vRv gwi hvbvi ctjw j v1j atb Kj vc  
 tifRv i vRv Aq | tZBA eyag@ f3 AB Mtg` v1j  
 i vRZ` fvKw` ftOB GK` b gwi hvq | j v1j abi

cgv PZwRb-PZrb i cgv  
 mgj wR | mgj wR` i cgv  
 wPtmvbA A3Z gwi hvbq  
 tZBq gbZ jM mb`vnx AB  
 i vR`v i gsj k`vgj A  
 D`ti Qmto` | GB k`vgj  
 ctinvtj ingj qj D`ti Sb  
 ms RvMZ j wng GB hv`v  
 tifRv Mwi Zd`j wM |  
 k`vgj i cgv Pxukuj |  
 tZBA i vRv AB Mtg` v1j

i vRZj Ptvj B hvq | Zv Avgj` i vRavbx evb ABtq cI g  
 Pxukuj | GB Pxukuj vB M1vB` xi cM XvMZ wewj  
 wKqvp Miv Aq |

Pxukuj i cgv wntqMwi | GB kvK" i vRv gvg  
 wntqMwi AgnZ` bvOKiv i vRv Gj | AvtB tB fRgvb  
 bv0 Gj GB wntqMwi i vRv | Zvti tj vB PvOgvDbi  
 G`vB c3/4b AvtM- i vRv wntqMwi i c3/4b | wntqMwi  
 i vRv -M@vf bvtoB bvUK fw0` vK PvOgvDtb | wetRvM  
 gvRvi v atM-GK` b i vRv wntqMwi i vYxi GK wKmvi xsb

B°qv mK tcBK wnb t` | iVYx tm ml tcB°qi tRvov  
Zvj vm Mwi evtZ iVrvti tnvRvj x Mt i | iVrv fyj Kevi  
wKmvi x cvt` B Svi Z tm ml tcBmi tRvoveqy ZMv evtRB  
t` | tkI tgl iVrv wbtRB SvoZ hvq tm ml tcBmi  
tRvov ZMv | SvoZ NjE NjE tZ Zv gvbPsb dvi K AB  
Avev v Mwi SvoA wfw ti GK a vbgMembvmx j vMz  
cvq | iVrvq mbvmeqySb bvbv wel tq Avb ARB Mwi Q  
gwm cti iVrniz wdwi hvq | iVrvbxZ wdwi iVrvq  
cRvDbt a RgMwi evi tnvRvj x Mt i | tzbq a Rg®  
wKq t` |

iVrv cpy a sMl WOi -WtOvi Atj iVrv Zvti  
iVrz MRB w SvoZ hvq a vb mvabv Mwi evi Dw tR |  
hv t` cRv Av Zv cpyeqvti nB hvq evi eRi evt` Zvti  
tthb ZMv B | evi eRi cvi Atj GKv b a sMl  
gbvPb mgvti Zv eveA n vAtM SvoZ ZMv hvq | SvoZ  
thtbZ v t Mf tPi eqy eUMRA gavZ gvi MA  
Ryj A aM G vB Pftj iVrvti Qvev v AvtM | tm Qvev Ttj  
iVrv G vB tPSMZ gwi cvi AvtM | Zv tpti wKtZ bvbv  
eve i tcK, ev i, tq` cvK nv b | tmb tmvbtj vB  
teoBqv tPSMZ eve v Dti i Av Av, bRtj i | mbR  
evkv Av bvbv ever i ev hsj i t b v hv | te t b  
t Mj vK iVrv wZveqy AvMvR D, ti Davaj | D, ti  
D t E D t E j vto Mwi AvMvRZ wgtj B tMj | tm atMB  
BP v PvQgvDtb gwi tMtj i t ev Dii tPintZ tPieqy  
evR w Zv0tMvB wnb ZvOB ` vB |

mvasMwi iVrv cpy %vymj Zv evte gwi  
hbvi thti iVrv Aq | tBq Mtg iVrv kumb Mwi hvq |  
Zvi woev cpy-1) a sMj, 2) Pa vymj | a sMj i awg®  
Gj | tZ teS mbvmx AB msmvi Z M Mti | Zv, tiv  
tfB Pa vymj iVrv Aq | Pa vymj i wZbjv cpy-1)  
mtgmyj, 2) t nmj ev t emj, 3) we sMj | Pa vymj i  
ci mtgmyj iVrv Aq | we sMj we wKq tvi Dw tR  
gM t i tR vZ cis AqM | mtgmyj i cpy fygAq |  
GB fygAq ni j vevN bvt0 GK tmbvcZ Gj | ni j vevN  
cti iVrv Rq Miv Gth Zvi vBb cjm wMtb | tZ tm  
bqy t i tR vi bv0 t ni j vevN Av iVrvbxi bv0 iVrv  
Pa uKbMi |

iVrv fygAq cpy musejk iVrv Aq Zv eve  
gwi hbvi cti | musejk vi woev cpy-1) weRqMwi, 2)  
D qMwi | ni j vevN gwi tMtj iVrv fygAq Zv WOi  
cpy weRqMwi ti ni j vevN t i tR v kumb Mi v w cv vq |

tm j t t iVrvs iVrv (Avi vKb) Av Zvi gM %b Dbi  
Ryj vq \_wi b cwi weRqMwi tivqvs ti tR v Sveq% |  
wZwei v ti tR v iVrv i Ae tBA myetai b Gj | Zv  
ti tR vZ Gtba gM mb Dtb j vCvZ, AZ vPvi Pftj vK  
| tZ weRqMwi wZwei v iVrvti nB cvt` B t M Mti Av  
gM t oevi tZ sMti | weRqMwi iVrv Rq Mwi gM  
mb Dbti arteB t` | wZwei v iVrvj vB Zvi tewMf v  
D vevRv Gj | tmj t tMvgZx MvOA cvi Z M v MwM  
bv0i gti vZ cvl iAD, ti w iVrv gyz v tBbAb wevij  
i t b v hvq | weRqMwi tmbvcZ Gj iVagb | Avi vKb  
আক্রমন গরিবাতে রাখামনরে তিবিরা রাজা হৈ চৈ নাঞে  
GK` j `mb ej w evi Dw tR t` |

Bw` evvuj vi iVrv Av Rv g vi DtbBA tmf°  
PvOgv ewvnbxti ej vej ` vB wevij D t v cvq hvq |  
weRqMwi tewMf v `mb mygSf tj vB ` mb gl v GB  
Pw Mvs j yotj Bavs bvt0 GK RvMvZ gM mb t j vB  
Di t j h jk evtR | G h jk Z tivqvs iVrvti BA Atabw  
weRqMwi j vto j vto L v t i tR v, A v t i tR v tgfi vj  
Mwi tbhvq | wdwi GtE weRqMwi cjm KtK iVrv  
Kv j Aqti t i tR vBA Rq Mti | Bw` tmbvcZ iVaqtBA  
h jk Rq Mwi Pw MvOZ K v u ewb iVrv weRqMwi ti  
nei cv vq | wZwei v tmbvcZBA wi qvs t k gj s t k  
Rq Mti | weRqMwi iVrv Rqi nei i vB Kv j vevN  
ti tR vB Pv MvO GtR | iVaqtBA weRqMwi iVrvB  
AbgjZ tj vBb bqy Pa uKbMi wdwi hvq | Avi weRqMwi  
Kv j vevN t i tR vZ wdwi i t b t Zv evte gwi w h q | Zv  
eve musejk gwi hbvi Kvi tb cRvDtb weRqMwi i wP t M b  
tfB D qMwi ti iVrv evtBBAb | tm thti weRqMwi  
wciei Pw MvO wdwi eRv E Mti M | tmf w bZ Avi vKb  
ti tR vqj wOi Gj | mtcBKj eZgjv j vgv, K evRv  
tUKbd M v Avi vKb ti tR v wf w ti Gj | mtcBKj  
Ge ms AvtM | GB mtcBKj vB PtkgvKj BtRteBA  
wPb AvtM | weRqMwi %b Dbt i w p j vgv j tev j evi  
n g w j | tZBq G iVrv Z M t g v t j f vKw f t0j |  
tmb weRqMwi i esk Aj stM Awg Bi M PvQgvDb |

1969 m j Z w avi B v0i B v0i B°qv eBqZ  
gwi qv tcbKv j g v c AvtM t M t q 100 Ljovai mgqZ  
tbcv j i cRgSb GK` j kvK t kQwo D E i evgPZ  
eRv E Mh % | bv0Kiv wZeyZx weRvM t j wqj vgv  
Zvi vBt 1608 Ljovai wv v Ae e C Rg Bb BtUqj  
bvt0 B°qv eBqZ tj M w h q KtM fygZ Pmgyv bvt0 GK

Rv` AvMb | tmt° w bZ Avmg, w̄ c̄j v I evḡ KRY  
PmMj vt̄i K̄Mj w̄U trnqv A` |

ngt̄ w̄n̄Ow̄i kvK̄Db Avmg, ḡbcj ev D̄Ei  
evḡPz j yoj w̄o tm n̄v Rv` Mwi w̄nt̄Qb nB b cvi b |  
gv̄Ei GB Avmg ev ēsc̄j f̄w̄ ŠbB Avgv P̄OgvDbi  
GK `w̄M f̄w̄ f̄w̄ j y0M Avi Kv̄b | Avi Kv̄sb P̄w̄ Mw̄ |  
P̄w̄ Mw̄Sb w̄n̄j P̄w̄ Mw̄ | Gb M̄E M̄E B̄P̄ w̄t̄Rv̄ ig,  
w̄Zev̄ ti t̄Rv̄ Avmg Av Ai `b̄P̄j ci0 AB Avt̄i B̄t̄q  
জাগাত ন্যাগরি বজতি গরিলৈ ।

গৌতম বুদ্ধ বৎস তালিকা তলবিচ গল্পে হিজু নাঞ্জর  
igj cv hvq | Rq̄mb, w̄msnnby m̄aveykv G bv0vbx f̄Rvb  
w̄Pbch` ḡtb Aq | Pv0gv w̄t̄Rv̄ Nw̄ t̄j G bv0vbx cwq  
hvq | Avgv Pv0gvDb w̄n̄ t̄MBf̄P̄ kvK̄ Rv̄ i Askesk w̄mbv  
tm ēvc̄t̄i ēAvbK M̄el Yv Mwi evi ḠMt̄g 2003 m̄j Z  
G°vb Avi Kv̄b t̄j v Aq | DBbfbw̄m̄U K̄t̄j R Ae j Übi  
evt̄qj Rx w̄f̄vMi w̄mbqi t̄j KPvi vi W: gv̄W̄R. Ugvm  
GDw̄ t̄R w̄n̄Rynvg I qv Avn̄ Z j B̄t̄q | eZḡt̄b Zvi vi

ey i esk Zwj Kv  
(1) K̄c̄j vēi i vRv Rq̄mb

c̄R±i nv̄ gA AB Avt̄M | Zt̄e GK̄w̄ b G M̄el Yv nv̄  
Pv̄j hw̄ kvK̄ Rv̄ i Drct̄Ei ēAvbK c̄ḡY cv hvq mt̄j b  
Avgv Rv̄ t̄z̄ f̄Rvb DcKvi Ae | Zvivi w̄Kv̄b: Dr  
Mark Thomas (Senior Lecturer), Darwin Building, Department of Biology, University  
College London, 4 Stephenson Way, London, NW1 2HE. Zvivi Īt̄qe mvBU Anj̄‡: http://  
www.ucl.ac.uk/tcga/. W: gvK̄© Ugvmi B̄t̄gj  
Anj̄‡: m.thomas@ucl.ac.uk

\_tḡi : Pv0gv w̄t̄Rv̄ Mi D̄t̄i B̄t̄z̄v c̄ḡw̄ Z\_ w̄P̄  
et̄bevi ḠMt̄g t̄i Mv̄ AueRZ tēl̄t̄v Z\_ \_tev ABt̄q | G  
c̄b̄ `w̄b̄ f̄v̄ i b̄bv Rv̄w̄ thB P̄x̄KbM̄ i gv̄viv Zt̄j v  
cw̄tev̄ i hv̄cw̄teveyḡ, \_Bj w̄U | Gt̄gb w̄n̄ j v̄l̄m K̄t̄w̄n̄q  
ms thB ZMv̄ cw̄ie Avgv Rv̄ i b̄bv ev̄ i w̄f̄w̄l̄ w̄P̄ | G  
Dw̄ t̄R Avb̄ "x 20 Avn̄Rvi t̄Uv̄ ej̄ej̄ t̄ i | Avgv̄  
j w̄le b̄ l̄ nt̄j t̄n̄U n̄Ei AvRvi | nv̄ i avt̄iP̄ t̄.t̄j  
Avgv̄ mgvi eȳ cw̄iev̄ |

ey i esk Zwj Kv  
(1) K̄c̄j vēi i vRv Rq̄mb

/

w̄msnnby+ Kv̄Abv-t̄K̄sj xqi i vRkb̄v, AÄbvi tēb h̄k̄vai + AÄbvi-t̄ ē ni i vRkḡvi  
/ / /  
i t̄xvab+gv̄qit̄ ex, c̄Ric̄w̄Z t̄MSgx (AÄbvi w̄S) tāZab kvK̄ab īt̄K̄ab AvgZab AvgZi + m̄aveykv cw̄gZv  
/ / /  
w̄m×v̄\_® b̄` I Dcvb̄` / /  
i w̄uj / /

(2) t̄ ē n t̄i t̄Rv̄i t̄K̄sj xq i vRv

/

AÄbvi (t̄ ē ni i vRkḡvi) + h̄k̄vai w̄i (Rq̄mbi w̄S) Kv̄Abv (t̄K̄sj xq i vRkb̄v) + w̄msnnby(Rq̄mbi c̄ḡy)  
/ / /  
/ / /  
`Ecwb m̄aveykv + AvgZv (w̄msnnbyi w̄S) gv̄qit̄ ex + īt̄xvab c̄Ric̄w̄Z + īt̄xvab  
/ / /  
t̄Mv̄ci‡ ex I t̄ ē E w̄m×v̄\_® b̄`  
/ / /

w̄m×v̄\_®+ t̄Mv̄ci‡ ex  
/ /  
i w̄uj

# Burn, with the desire to learn!

PANKAJ BUTALIA

Sometimes, a small step can have the impact of a giant leap. A school set up by a refugee community in the North-East is one such step. Like many other tribal groups in the area, the Chakmas didn't really have much say in their destiny post-Partition. They would have been content to be left alone, but when the line was finally drawn in 1947, the Chittagong Hill Tracts, where the Chakmas and the Hajongs lived, went to East Pakistan. As if this were not enough, the Pakistan government decided to build the Kaptai dam on the river Karnaphuli soon after. Over the next decade or so, between 75,000 and 100,000 tribals from both groups were displaced from their land and, as was the norm those days, without any compensation. Wilfully uprooting the rural poor has been a routine pastime if not sport for South Asia's policy planners.

Large numbers of the evacuees set off for India in 1964 because of Nehru's decision to offer them shelter. About half of them settled in Mizoram and the rest were shunted around till they finally nestled in a small corner of Arunachal Pradesh. There they lived, stateless, but that at least ensured survival even though the locals wanted them out. But it's not easy to throw out 40,000 people and so they stayed, in the face of local hostility, without roads or electricity for a good forty years.

The nineties saw anti-Chakma riots in Arunachal. One consequence of this was the closing down of educational avenues for

the refugees. Ironically this spurred many of them to seek education in other parts of India. So young Chakma men went to Mumbai, Guwahati, Kolkata and Delhi. It was this exposure to the outside world which led to a desire to provide education to their own children back in Changlang district in Arunachal.

In a few thatched cottages, on land loaned by a local landowner, this group of young men set up a school in 2003 with some financial assistance from the National Foundation of India, a Delhi NGO. No roads led to the school, nor did it have electricity. The initial ambition was limited — to provide basic literacy to sons and daughters of peasants who could not even imagine that education was supposed to be on their horizon. But the founders of Sneha School, as it was called, had miscalculated badly. They had no idea of the latent desire amongst the poorest of the poor for education. Within a few days, word spread and peasants trooped in from distant villages carrying children on shoulders or on dilapidated bicycles and, lo and behold, the school took off with more than 150 students on its rolls.

The energy this generated revolutionised the area. Within two years, the number of students had jumped to over 300. The few educated Chakmas in the area all moved into teaching at the school. Their motivation level was high. They had not imagined their deprived community would have such a strong desire to pull itself out from the depths of misery. The school

decided to send some teachers for training to Kolkata. The level of teaching jumped. The landowner gave the school more land. More thatched rooms were constructed. Judo training started at the school. The number of students jumped to over 500. Today the school extends to class X, something that just could not have been imagined five years ago. Most students are first-generation learners and belong to peasant families which still find it difficult to make two ends meet. Yet the level of motivation is so high that rarely does a child miss a class. At least half the children in the school come from villages at least 8 to 10 kilometres away. It is therefore not an unusual sight to see children setting out for school afoot or on cycles about two hours before school starts.

One of the most interesting innovations that families have made is the setting up of small independent hostels in which three or four children from a village stay over the week. Children from distant areas sometimes find it convenient to build a hut in a compound, or rent a hut, and stay in it. There are at least 15 such establishments in Diyun. Most of them have between three and four children from six to fourteen. They cook their own food at night, go to school in the morning, come back and eat the food cooked over night, study before the lights go out, and then

get down to preparing for the next day. This requires a level of commitment unseen in urban areas. Underlying it is a firm conviction that education is the tide that will lift their boat.

And change is lighting up the horizon. The children now dream of a future that goes beyond the village. The older girls are determined to leave the village. They recognise that the small village without roads or electricity cannot contain their ambition and desires any longer. They dream of being air hostesses and computer engineers. The boys dream of becoming doctors and staying on in the village and serving their families, their people. A community which saw no future for itself has become a self-confident, outgoing community and has changed the environment it lives in. The local tribes, the Singphos, the Kamtis, Tangsas, the Tutsas, seeing the difference the school has made to the lives of the refugees, have started withdrawing their own children from other schools and shifting them to Sneha School. Consequently the lives of the Chakmas have got intertwined with those of the local communities, thus paving the way for their integration into the area in an organic manner. In an area fractured by parochialism, insularity and suspicion, this modest school has become a beacon of hope, and survival.

aW bP

# wZej v : PvOgv tj Nvi cB` "v‡b ciwK ciwK n‡qKLvb nav

## Kmg Kwš-PvKgv

### AwKnav

wZej vZ PvOgv , tbvi tj vKmsL vi c‡q GK j vLi  
BwÜ-DwÜ | 19-‡Pv DcRwZi g‡a PvOgvNjP tj vKmsL vi  
w b‡t Av M v wZej vZ PvOgvNb wZb b‡t wOi fvl v |  
wZej vi tj vKmsL vi 3% Av DcRwZ tj vKmsL vi  
12.5% PvOgv | tePfvK PvOgv wZej vi † iMwO, gbMwO,  
fdbwMwOi úti nvti Av `vgwbZ eRwE M b | tgwUvgwU  
i vRv KÄ gwibK i Avgj l pawi (17 k kZK) , tg`Z  
Av 18 kZKi tkr l pawi † iMwOZ PvOgv , tbvi eRwEi  
weRMx gyRvi v †ZvMB cvJ hvq | cov-i tbwa wZej vi  
PvOgvNjP mvti cvi v Av†°v‡j tqv Dei nvei tckv ev  
mi Kvi x PwMi xZ Zvi GfØ tj g‡cvP | M v wZej vZ evbv  
15 Rb PvOgv wJmGm/wJcGm, tPi Rb evbv Ktj Ri  
gv- i , nbØ AvBGGM Awdmvi tbB, GK Rb evbv DwKj  
- B‡qwlq‡ M‡g v‡j PvOgvNjPvbi D‡bvwB dM vO M‡i |  
i vRbwZw aØ Zvi Avi Ø teP tj g‡cvP v | tPi cwP vb  
GwNm/weavbmfv wmt vZ PvOgvNjPvbi Rq-civRq wK  
Mwi fvi ¶lgZv t \_j tqv Zvi nbØ w b G°vb l p teP  
tK`Z - wmt GwNm I nK ev weavbmfv, nbØ w b RybØ  
cvb | wZej vi PvOgv , tbvi wB R ^nbØ i vR%wZK ` j  
tbB ev Ggb nbØ ` tj v tbB wte PvOgv nRgv tbZv , tbuvi  
j vti Mwi i vRbwZ wKwM tbZv I nvei mjhM w tev | hvi  
dtj BaytbZv AnbMwB teRw` tbZv , tbvi ` tqi D , ti B  
fi tMwP | tmbZ vq Zvi v wBri Rv` i mJ- jMvi nav  
thtEvgb fveb wml p teP fvet` eva` Anb w Mwi tj  
ØDZvi vØ LyR I nbeK | Avi wK B‡qv` B wZej vi  
PvOgv , tbvi teØK dLuz Anb thevi i i |

### PvOgv tj Nv tn‡EB ` iKvi

Avg th th Kvi tb PvOgv tj Nvi c‡¶ ml qvj  
Mwi B Zvi n‡qKLvb gj K Kvi b Anj t : -

K PvOgv tj NwMwB evbv PvOgv , tbvi bq M v  
fvi ` i B c‡i wB tcv‡cvZ v mF Zvi GKLvb gyRvi v |

M v fvi ` Z c‡q GK AvnRvi i nvRvnP v nav t \_j tqv  
DK‡Lvi AwNb 20 eve` tiv ng | fvi Z mi Kv‡i c‡i wB  
weRMx gyRvi wMwB ev‡RB i v‡MevZ vq hw` tKwU tKwU  
tZov Li P Mwi cvi mtj PvOgv tj Nv ev‡RB i v‡MevZ vq  
tn‡EB n‡qK j l tUOv‡qv Li P Mwi b‡cwvi tew ? fvj ° wB  
wOi wOi fvl v Av‡N w‡qivi nbØ wBri An‡K tB |  
PvOgv D‡° v "b Avgv Rv` i evi Mwi cvi cvi c‡i wB  
weRMi wB‡k wfwj Avgv g‡b Mwi B | tmbZ vq wMwB awi  
i vNvbi Avgv Rv` i Avi vO a°vb eRvq i v‡MevZ vq GM‡c i v  
` i Kvi | fvi ` i msweavbi 29(1) avivZ tcv‡cvZ v  
Mwi Ztj vcvv Av‡N th nbØ Rv` i wBri aMi fvl v, tj Nv  
Av ev mtavg t \_j wmtqwb ev‡RB i v‡Nevi Zvi vi Awakvi  
t\_eØ (29(1) Any section of the citizens residing in  
the territory of India or any part thereof having a  
distinct language, script or culture of its own shall  
have the right to conserve the same.) | tmbZ vq G  
I K‡Lvi "b ev‡RB i v‡NevZ vq PvOgv , tbv j tN tK` ` Av  
ti R` mi Kvi tiv D‡RB GRvB ` i Kvi |

L) w‡MwB RvZ Anbvi Kvi tb PvOgv , tb weRMi  
bj tj v wB R0 m‡tagZ w‡tj B bØ cvi b | D , taw weR‡M  
Zvi vti \_j v tev‡qii wB evi evi D‡oB tbhtq wB  
g‡b nq wB‡b 14 kZKi Av‡M GK` j Avgv l p wB  
ti v‡qv evgvP (B° bj gyqvbgyvi ) Avi vKv evgZ | Zvi v  
^ sbvK v bv‡t c‡i wa bv0 tnv‡t tqvB | Av Avgv‡i bv0  
` j b AvbK v gy‡b cwSg Kj v | B° bythgb t` SKj v  
PvOgv , tb wZej vi PvOgv , tbv‡i nb D‡i Kj v | 16-17  
kZKZ % sbvK v PvOgv , tbvi B‡° v ` j Avi vKv l p G‡bB  
Avgv j tN Rk` j wB‡b wB c‡i wa tZv0‡Zv0 v bv‡t  
wPbcP` I n‡qwb | 1947 mbZ fvi Z ` wB‡b i t‡ ° g‡b  
gbR° v Mwi Avgv t` kPvB fvK Mwi ` j b | wSy PvOgv  
evg ct"Q wZej vi j tN Av wnsz PvOgv evg wgtRv v  
(tm‡° bi Avmg c‡k)-i j tN | tePfvK PvOgv th evgZ  
i B tMj vK tm wnj Pw` MwOvb wma‡Mwi gvb‡P‡bvi gbi

nav ye gwi tdtj B w tbB mtqb ft B w j vK gnij g  
 RvZxqZver` x t`S cwK bi wf ti | tm evt` eoMvOi  
 Mar cwbZ W<sup>1</sup>LB 1964 mbZ c<sup>1</sup>q 40 AvnRvi PvOgv  
 (InNj B°by1 j vL) fvi` Z cvi I ntB Ai "bPj c<sup>1</sup>k  
 (tmf<sup>1</sup>bi NEFA) -Z c<sup>1</sup>o I nB tctqwb GKj tN GB  
 Bat°v gubtSvi ci0 AnbNvb leo ci0 C<sup>1</sup>Rte bwo  
 tctq|

GB th weRMi N<sup>1</sup>j vb<sup>1</sup>Z c<sup>1</sup>o t<sup>1</sup> tS-wet` tS  
 PvOgvNj QtbwQtb" I nB tcP<sup>1</sup>b, hwi dtj Zviv c<sup>1</sup>E  
 evgZ br<sup>1</sup>, tj MZ cwibZ I nB tctqwb| c<sup>1</sup>E evgi  
 tf<sup>1</sup>Mwj K tFBj gRg Zvivi LvP<sup>1</sup>K, D<sup>1</sup>ovb-wCtvb,  
 nav e<sup>1</sup>wj thtqMB| gjEi tf<sup>1</sup>wb e<sup>1</sup>wj thtbtqvw tqb  
 wRwbP Gf<sup>1</sup>m0 Zviv ejNvZ AvRv Mwi i vNtqvb - wmlj  
 GKLvb An<sup>1</sup>t` ejk agNvb Avi °vb G PvOgv tj NvMvb|  
 Avgv AvbK<sup>1</sup>v, tbvmb tZv0tZv0v Av %sbvK<sup>1</sup>, tbqav  
 Gf<sup>1</sup>m0 GMB PvOgv tj Nv j vi Pvi Mi b| tmbZ<sup>1</sup>vq PvOgv  
 tj NvNvb Avgv M<sup>1</sup>v wcvl wgi PvOgv, tbvi wgi evi -  
 AvbK<sup>1</sup>v-tZv0tZv0v-%sbvK<sup>1</sup>vq wgi evi GKLvb `e` ev  
 ca I nB cvt|

M) Bt°v Rv` i w` eve` i An<sup>1</sup>K I nB b<sup>1</sup>cvt|  
 hw An<sup>1</sup>mtj Zvivi te<sup>1</sup>xK (Intellectual) m<sup>1</sup>uEMwb  
 fvK I nB hvt` eva`| Avgv hw` evsj wa tj Nv-tj wN Mwi B  
 - wgtRvi vg Av Ai "bPj i PvOgv, tb c<sup>1</sup>o b<sup>1</sup> cwii evK|  
 Av Zviv t<sup>1</sup>vgvb An<sup>1</sup>t°vB PvOgv nav tj M<sup>1</sup>tj Avgv  
 tmf<sup>1</sup>Evgvb R<sup>1</sup>Z Mwi c<sup>1</sup>o b<sup>1</sup> cwii tev0| t<sup>1</sup>vi dvi K An<sup>1</sup>j  
 gtbv dvi K I nB the<sup>1</sup> w<sup>1</sup>Wvvi Avgv wf<sup>1</sup>ti dvi °vb  
 Avi 0 teP ASvi An<sup>1</sup>0 wmtqb b<sup>1</sup> I n<sup>1</sup>vZ<sup>1</sup>vq Avgv  
 nvgv<sup>1</sup>vq PvOgv tj NvNvb tf<sup>1</sup>tbvi Sw` gwi` j vi Pvi  
 Mwi fvi AvK<sup>1</sup>v Mwi fvi` i Kvi|

N) teOK wkt<sup>1</sup> Kwej jb tnB thtqvb wP<sup>1</sup>Mvb  
 Ae<sup>1</sup>s<sup>1</sup> ti vti wkt<sup>1</sup>i c<sup>1</sup>g nveZ wkt<sup>1</sup>t`f<sup>1</sup> wBri navi  
 mwB Mg Avi wN"Oy I nB b<sup>1</sup>cvt| tmbZ<sup>1</sup>vq Avgv PvOgv  
 evgi c<sup>1</sup>u<sup>1</sup>gK<sup>1</sup> j wBZ PvOgv nav wkt<sup>1</sup> Pj yMwi fvi  
 `vex evi evi Zuj B| Avi PvOgv nav wkt<sup>1</sup> t`f<sup>1</sup>  
 nvgv<sup>1</sup>vq` i Kvi PvOgv tj Nv| hwi th fvl vi GKLvb wB<sup>1</sup>  
 aK<sup>1</sup>uq| tm aKgRg kt` kZ eSi awi AvK<sup>1</sup>v0l j  
 Zvivi wB<sup>1</sup>gj i nav wN"Oy I nB wB<sup>1</sup>tR I KtLvi evbvb  
 Av bq nb0 Rv` l j M<sup>1</sup>S j b| ci0 Rv` l j M<sup>1</sup>S j t<sup>1</sup> tq  
 পল্লাত পল্লাত সিঘুন লারচার গরানার ফলে তারার এমন  
 GKLvb avi e<sup>1</sup>S Ab<sup>1</sup> I KtLvi tj vB c<sup>1</sup> i wa Avi tV L<sup>1</sup>eB  
 b<sup>1</sup>cvt| tmbZ<sup>1</sup>vq cqbwOx PvOgv nav nwjej m<sup>1</sup>pbvbyRqb

PvOgv nq, PvOgv tj Nv Qrov PvOgv nav t<sup>1</sup> x Mwi wj wN  
 b<sup>1</sup>cvt| Avi PvOgv tj Nv Qrov PvOgv M<sup>1</sup>gvi evb<sup>1</sup>tvq D<sup>1</sup> vj  
 ` wotj wB L<sup>1</sup>P<sup>1</sup>o ejb cvt| PvOgv navi verb-C<sup>1</sup>bvi  
 th root w<sup>1</sup>, b QwM tj vB cvt| GKgv<sup>1</sup> PvOgv tj Nwia  
 fw0tj | tm evt` tqv, evsj v fvl v thgb t<sup>1</sup>vgvb A<sup>1</sup>pti wa  
 wkt<sup>1</sup>Mbv AvnR G<sup>1</sup>S cvt, B<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Rx fvl v t` ebvMix  
 I t<sup>1</sup> vti wa wkt<sup>1</sup>Mbv fwie b<sup>1</sup>cvt"Q, wK t<sup>1</sup>mRb PvOgv nav tqv  
 evsj v t<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup> vti wa wkt<sup>1</sup>Mbv gwib tj vB b<sup>1</sup>cvt"Q| Avgv  
 ejxRxeNj fvtj vKwftj vg awi PvOgv nav tj Nt` evsj v  
 An<sup>1</sup>K j vi Pvi M<sup>1</sup>b tntbb wmtqb tP<sup>1</sup>NvZ b<sup>1</sup>cvt|, gwEi  
 fwetj e<sup>1</sup>vcvi vb GMB|

O) fvi` i tmYvm wi tcvUZ PvOgvMvbti evsj v  
 fvl vi GKLvb taj v C<sup>1</sup>Rte t<sup>1</sup> NwB An<sup>1</sup>| 25 Rb evb  
 tj vKmsL<sup>1</sup> vi Av<sup>1</sup> vgwlbR fvl vi fvi` i tmYvm wi tcvUZ  
 Avj v` v Mwi bv0 AvtN, Lwgqvs, tMv` veix, c<sup>1</sup>Dg , i"s,  
 I t<sup>1</sup>z, gtMvg - G wP<sup>1</sup>Mvb wP<sup>1</sup>Mvb fvl vMvbvi bv0 AvtN -  
 Btqqli tj vKmsL<sup>1</sup> v tf<sup>1</sup>wb i 100 - i wf<sup>1</sup>ti, wN<sup>1</sup>SM<sup>1</sup> v  
 fvi` Z tPi j vL tj vKmsL<sup>1</sup> vi PvOgv fvl vMvbvi bv0 tbB|  
 Kngkbvi Ad wj 1/2B<sup>1</sup>-K gvBbwIUR Ad BwUqtvq  
 PvOgvMvbti Avj v` v KwmvdvqW j w/ wQFQ wf<sup>1</sup>gwb  
 b<sup>1</sup>Mtj| Btqqli tf<sup>1</sup>wb i Kvi b An<sup>1</sup>t` Avgv evsj wa  
 tj Nv-tj wN Mvby| teRw<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup>el °tb PvOgv navi bgjv  
 Kv<sup>1</sup>tj Kkb Mwi tj wmtqbl evsj wa tj Nv An<sup>1</sup>vi Kvi tb  
 Zvivi wmtqbl L<sup>1</sup>e mntr c<sup>1</sup>o cvi b Av t<sup>1</sup>Nb tePfvK  
 navb evsj wa wgtj| hwi dtj Zvivi DRywmxvS-An<sup>1</sup>j  
 PvOgvNvb evsj vi Dcfvl v Avgv hw c<sup>1</sup>Eg<sup>1</sup> pawi PvOgv  
 tj Nv-tj wN Mwi t<sup>1</sup>0 mtj bgjvNvb t<sup>1</sup>Nvbi j tM j tMB  
 - Btqb GKLvb c<sup>1</sup>i vcji R<sup>1</sup> v fvl v - G navMvb  
 M<sup>1</sup>el °tbvi gbZ nvgv<sup>1</sup>vq R<sup>1</sup>Mj j| tmbt<sup>1</sup>EB Avgv  
 fvl vMvb th R<sup>1</sup> v GKLvb Avj v` v fvl v, Btqb Kb<sup>1</sup>evsj vi  
 Dcfvl v bq G navMvb c<sup>1</sup>gwb Mwi evt<sup>1</sup>EB Avgv PvOgv  
 I t<sup>1</sup>vi "b teR Mwi j vi Pvi Mwi fvi` i Kvi AvtN|

## W<sup>1</sup>ejvZ PvOgv tj Nv A<sup>1</sup> vj b

fwetj A<sup>1</sup>3 A<sup>1</sup>3 AvgK I nB cvq th,  
 wRtqb<sup>1</sup>EB AvStj Avgv nb0 Avt` vj bi B` i Kvi b<sup>1</sup>Gj<sup>1</sup>  
 wmtqb<sup>1</sup>EB Avgv Avt` vj b Mwi t<sup>1</sup>C<sup>1</sup>i| Avi Btqtbv mZ<sup>1</sup> th  
 Avt` vj b ej t<sup>1</sup>Z wRtqb ejSvq tm eve` i nb0 Avt` vj b  
 PvOgv, tbvi Zt<sup>1</sup>EB Gf<sup>1</sup>m0 wZejvZ nb0` vex Av<sup>1</sup> vqt<sup>1</sup>EB  
 nb0 Kv<sup>1</sup>tj B b0 An<sup>1</sup>| wRtqb I nB<sup>1</sup>q wmtqb An<sup>1</sup>t` A<sup>1</sup>3  
 A<sup>1</sup>3 C<sup>1</sup> vZ Zuj Zuj ntqK R<sup>1</sup>b wgi j bB gS<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>bwmay

TWCjUKb t` bv | wMÉb teP Avf° vF` cv` vi v PvOgv gbZ  
cJ Svi RytM, ୭୭ Zvi v wnfweeVK ?୦୦hv I nK, Avf° vj b  
Mi v bōcti noi G Kvi tb :-

1) -dj vZ PvOgv nav Pvj y Anfj ` ୦ Mfj i Mwq  
PvOgv tj Nv Pvj yl nfevi nav | Bst i RPt bvn fvi` Z cJ g  
mj vZ Bst i Rx wktP Pvj yMfj ` nb0 cDwj Z l f° vi tj vB  
Bs i Rx wktMevi tPov MP° b ? bvn nb0 fvi Zxq fvl v tm  
fvl vi I KtLvi tdtj tbB Rf` v eve` i I KtLvi wktMb  
i "MP° b ? fvl v Pvj y Anfj tm fvl vi hw` wbR` ୧ KtLvi  
\_vb wMnb Pvj yl nfeMvB |

2) wZej v mi Kvi i gšxj p awi Avgj wM0 teN  
বার বার হোয়োন চাঞ্চল্য ভাষা ভালেদী শল্লাদারী কমিটিয়ে  
(Advisory Committee for Development of Chakma Language) mJcwii k Mwi tJ Zvi vi PvOgv tj Nv Pvj yMfE  
হন' আপত্তি নেই। সে শল্লাদারী কমিটির মানচিত্রন ডেক্সন  
PvOgv | Avgvi Avgb0 gvbP | tmbZ vq AvgvÉtbvB Avg  
PvOgv tj NvMvb gwN tc0i | wRtqb AvStj Avgbti  
wPzcti civi v |

Gevi tZKnverMwi PvOgv tj Nv ` vexi cJ vb  
Gf° bv wctSw` wdwi wi vb Pv0 thkv | cJ g mj vZ 1974-  
75 mbZ tht° mjbvbytgwnbx tgwnb PvOgv wN -dj vZ  
cJ Bgvix\_i Z PvOgv mveR± Pvj yMwi fvi ` vexvnb Zj ` b  
tmf° tb evsj v Anf° b wntqv Rbi gbt` v b0Gj vK | G  
Rv\_j j vb cJ g tf` v w tq 1983 mbi 11 bt f° tft°  
mi Kfj i cJ g evi tEB Awbj Kgv PvOgv i mfvbvbyMwi  
চাঞ্চল্য ভাষা ভালেদী শল্লাদারী কমিটি বানেয়ে। সেক্ষেত্রে  
cJ g evi tEB GwWm tgxji | t q | MveP` v, tZvKtZvK` v  
Kvefji x| wMBGg bvi vqb i wcbx AvwktP gšxj` ki \_t` ei  
লগে দোল উধন-বরান। শল্লাদারী কমিটির সভানানু ওহন্নেই  
tZ Avi Kwb tbthj ୦ B- dj vZ PvOgv fvl v Pvj yMwi fvi |  
gvEi tRyj tew` tj v eB Qrtteevi nav DwtbB | wniOwi  
Qrtteevi PvOgv eB? PvOgv tj Nv Qrtteevi nb0 tcma0 tbb  
? tm evi ` B cJ g cJ ve DfI PvOgv tj Nvi e` tj bvn  
evsj v AnfK j j Anf0? Rv\_j K wni tbthevZ vq  
শল্লাদারী কমিটিয়ে ১৯৮৪ সনৰ ২১ আ ২২ জানুয়ারী  
gvQgv vZ wef i U Mwi mtjsj b WwMtj v | mtjsj bZ t` Nv  
tmj ୦ evsj v Anf Mi cJ nb0 Rb tbB, tf° tb PvOgv  
tj Nvi wZ wab i vq j vK | AtbtM GgbB ugwk v j vK  
hw` evsj v I KtLvi na eB Qvewb Anf mvtj wMnb Zvi v  
cjo tdtj B w evK | tm MUMj vZ Awbj PvOgv Zvi  
GwWm tgxji t evi mgqvbZ (1983-88) Avi PvOgv

tj Nv Pvj yMwi bōcti tj v |

1988-92 m0 wZej vi PtgZvZ Gj ୦ KstMm-  
wUBdRGm tRvU mi Kvi | PvOgv , tbvI p GgGj G Gj ୦  
abxQovi mJxj Kgv PvOgv | tZ PvOgv tj Nv Pvj yb0  
Anfvi Kvi b Avgj v, tbvI Zvj evnvbv wfwj gtb Mtj |  
tm mgq` B i tbvI thtq wktP tPfj b | KtLvi Pvj yMfj`  
wftj wN tK> ୧ -vógšKj Abtgv` b j vM | GgGj G  
bvbj tbZtZbj ` gtm PvOgv tj Nv Pvj yMwi fvi Avi Kwb  
Mwi evZ vq thtbB Nw` tmj ୦ wZej vi PvOgv tj Nv  
Avf` vj bi teNj p i nm`RbK NUbvNvb |

1993 mbZ Avi ୦wdwi Gj ୦ Awb Kgv PvOgv  
Avgj | Gervi tZ GwWm tgxji bq GgGj G | Gi gta`  
AwfÁZv Zvi thgb evP` PtgZvqv evP` | G mgq` B  
Zvi tbZtZbj ` gtm PvOgv tj Nv Pvj yMwi fvi Avi Kwb  
Mwi evZ vq thtbB Nw` tmj ୦ wZej vi PvOgv tj Nv  
Avf` vj bi teNj p i nm`RbK NUbvNvb |

Nubri i i "08-10-1993 Zwi tMvZ | tmw` bi  
শল্লাদারী কমিটিৰ বৈঠক্যত চেৱান সিদ্ধান্ত লুও ওয়ে। ১) চাঞ্চল্য  
tj Nw` cJ wK \_i i eB evbvby Av PvOgv Anf° b -kjtP  
w evZ vq mi Kvi ti tnvRj x Mi vby, 2) PvOgv tj Nv Pvj y  
Mwi fvi cB` vtb t` vj B RwbvZ vq Bt v wJg wMwim  
cvavbv, 3) PvOgv tUK÷ eB evbvZ vq w` Rb PvOgv  
fvl v Kwej tWcUKtB tj 1/2qR tmj Z Awbvby Av 4)  
UitBtej tj 1/2qR tmj i AwdmPvb bj RvMvZ tbhvbv  
(tmf° tb wJg wMwim AwdmPvb DgvKvS-tntf-j i uti  
DgvKvS- dj vi B w` e` v-wZtbe , wa tj vtb Gj ୦)

gvEi AvgK I nfevi nav, G wmxvS Mwbj tkRi  
w t qb KvhK i x Anfj tqv cJ g w` t qb AvSj wmxvS-Avi  
enbW` b ev` evqb b0 Anf | tntEB b0 Anf tm cB` vtb  
tRi i wgiUOwbZ evi evi nav Ztj v l tq | gvEi wmtqwb  
বাস্তবায়ন গৱিবাত্যয় শল্লাদারী কমিটিয়ে সৱকাৰৱে চাপ  
bW` tbB D , tav wktP ` Bi i gva` tg No.F.19(8-11)-  
DSE/88(2-3)/850-58, dated, Agartala, the 05-09-  
1995 bs wPlaqj tNvI bv Mwi tJ v th PvOgv mveR± dj vZ  
evsj v tj Nw` Pvj y Anf0 | Leib v i tbvby i j tN j tN  
চেৱোপালাখুন জগাৰ উধিলো। মায়-মুৰংবৰীগুনে শল্লাদারী  
Kgvui mfvbvby Awb j PvOgv i tetiB tetiB awij vK |  
ARgtb 11-12 bt f° t01995 Zwi tMvZ Gj ୦ tcrvEj Z  
Aj BwUqv PvKgv Kyj Pvi vj Kbdvti Yi mtjsj b | BwU  
GwWm Btj Kkb GS0 GS0 | i tbvI thtq, we` l p Dtxvi

I nE<sup>v</sup>q Avbj PvOgv `gyi thiq gjgšx `ki \_ t`ei  
 mayl ZvI p gybtcOBj ytoMB wktP gšx Avbj mi Kvi i  
 mayl Gevi Avbj mi Kvti Zv wgi vi Avbj PvOgv  
 evtReiZ`vq thtbB Mwi tj v GKLvb wetiU fj | tZ PvOgv  
 tj Nv Pij j cB`vfb K`wetbU wmxvS`b fvi Avi Kwb bō  
 Mwi tbB miwmwi wbRō PgZv etj Avbj PvOgv tnvB  
 w`tj v tZvgv PvOgv Anq°b wktP tPfT Km w'mo Pij y  
 Mi v Anq°j mi Kvi x tbwUm wbwMj tj v hvi bwpmi  
 No.F.19(8-11)-DSE/88(L-3)/1061-73, dated,  
 Agartala, the 02-11-1995 | G Leib Avbj PvOgv  
 শল্লাদারী কমিটির ১৩-১১-১৯৯৫ তারিখের মিটিংতে  
 Rvtbj my ` LjRi ei eñtLuj hvq | tm w`tbi wgnUOvZ  
 ØPvOgv c l g cBa"Vb bvto eBtfv wktP `Bi i wmay  
 Abtgv` btEB cvambo Anq| mfv l p gjgšx Dw'tS  
 gvbbvvg Av tcñ wi wj tRw`tq Anq| ti wI Z, c l -  
 cW KZ ui ui Mwi Lei wbwMj tj v PvOgv tj Nv Pij y  
 I tq wfj | gvEi bv Qev Anq ØØPvOgv c l g cBa"Vb  
 Pij y Anq ØPvOgv tj Nv | GK eSi cti 31-08-1996  
 তারিখের শল্লাদারী কমিটির মিটিংতে জনি পারা গেল' যে  
 ØPvOgv c l g cBa"Vb eBtfv Avn` tj KtL Kic mgjtE  
 গদা চাঙ্গমা ভাষা ভালেদী ফাইলে অফিসথুন আহজি  
 thqtMB |

M`v PvOgvNj i vM-ay`fM-AvgfM Aj i  
 Inj k | Gevi nvg Pij tj v Ztj Ztj, j vti j vti |  
 শল্লাদারী কমিটিয়ে ঠিক দিববার পরে ১০-০৮-১৯৯৮  
 Zwi tMvZ Pi Mwi wmxvS-Mwi tj v evsj v Anq K MWS  
 tj vfv | wmtqb mi Kvti Zvi UO.No.256/Min/Edn/99  
 dated 01-04-99 Pia tgvZtfeK gwlb j Øj | tm Abjhvqz  
 2004 mbi 21 tg c l g evi Z`vq 9 qvb `j tj vfbB  
 evsj v tj Nw` PvOgv nav Pij yMfQvb | tm cti wa wmtqb  
 GKevi 20 qvb, Avtj Kevi 29 qvb - Gw` dvq evtobB  
 B°by 58 qvb PvOgv evgi `j vZ evsj v tj Nw` PvOgv  
 fvi v Pij y AvtN | bvto Pij y Anq tqv tm `j wbZ  
 পড়েবাত্তয় এচে সঙ্গ হন' মাস্টের রিকুট গৱা ন' অহয়। সে  
 `j wbZ tNtPkmw PvOgv mvteR± comb Anq bv bōAnq  
 সে উধো লোভারো হন' গৱচ শল্লাদারী কমিটিয়ে মনে ন'গৱে।

GB th 27 eSi awi PvOgv fvi v fvij wai bvto  
 wptMwb, tiv Lvi v Ptj i BtqblZvB `vq nbne? wZej vi  
 বে'ক চাঙ্গমাঘুনে একলষে হোভাক, দারী শল্লাদারী কমিটি  
 mi Kvti bōgvb, Avgj v, tb bwvbeve` i Mi `j b, PvOgv  
 tj Nvi gv÷ i tbB, PvOgv eB QvteB bōciti, dvBj AvnR

thtqtMB, eB AvnR thtqtMB, j vti j vti tPov Mwi i -  
 G eve` i nbō hq3 w`tbB Zviv Zvvi cwcj p tnbw bō  
 cwbo | PvOgv tj Nv Pij ybō Anbvi wctSwa AvSj Kvi bwlb  
 Ztj wa QwM tj vfvj tPov Miv Anq Ø -  
 1) PvOgv, tbvi JcbteikK gwbmKZv t tivM  
 Pwe \_tj Mg bq | civK civK Mwi ntj fvj v th, hM hM  
 awi PvOgvNj cii ivR%wZK, mrs- wZK, A\_ %wZK  
 AaxbEj \_Mf` \_Mf` B°by wktOvi m0 JcbteikK  
 মানসিকতালোই আক্রান্ত। যার ফলে আমি 'রাধামন'রে বানেই  
 Øi vav tgvnbō Av ØtdRvEj Øi evtobB ØtCpvi \_j Ø | Avgv  
 tZ ØyomfvZ GKRb teRw` Mi ev Gtj Avi Avgv gjl | p  
 PvOgv nav bōwbmMj | hvwSzwUwRwbP Avgv Zvi vi  
 fvi wa tj wNevi tPov Mwi B Kvi b ØZvi w bō ejStj w"Oy  
 j vfbB, PvOgvNj Øw"Qybq | wK G Kvi tbB nbwbgjwUO  
 সেমিনারত চাঙ্গমা লেঘার দারী গবিলে আমা শল্লাদারী কমিটির  
 mRwM PvEvOx, tb gbZ Zuj `j b, ØtfRvj Mwi tj B°by  
 tcEB wmtqblqv Avi bō tcf0 | Ø tbh wptMwb, tiv vti  
 ejSvB cviv, ØtcRvj Mwi tj gvgv Avi wcta bōw`tev!Ø  
 Btqbi Kvi tb PvOgv, tb evbv PvOgv tj Nv bq, Ab` nbō  
 `vexB Av`vq Mwi bō cvi b |

2) বন্ধুকর্মৱা শল্লাদারী কমিটি ও তিবুরাত সরকার  
 বদলে, শাসক দল বদলান, শল্লাদারী কমিটির সভানানু আ  
 Ab"vb` tgpmi "b e`wj hvb - gvei GKRb b0e`tj - tm  
 মহা শক্তিশালী মেষারবোই বকলমে শল্লাদারী কমিটির  
 mfvbvbj evMx PvEvOx, tbvpi tZ Zvi gtbgbR°wMwi  
 fi vB | w, tbvi tePfvMi nbō tj Nv -tj wM Mwi fvi  
 অভিজ্ঞতা নেই। তারাঘুন সেতোমান শল্লাদারী কমিটিত  
 t-evtiv gb tbB | tm ej evb tgpmi tevB KwgwUZ Zvi  
 ej ej v eRvq ivtNevZ`vq `jbtq DuaP bctq tgpmi "b  
 M`v wZej vi `j tZtMB wbwMj vq | M`v wZej vi  
 PvOgv, tbvi mg\_ Ø AvtN, tm eve`i Kwej tgpmi tj vB  
 KwgwUtev bj Mwi evtbtj Avgv AvSv, wgwQj - wgwUO-  
 Avt`j yj b w"QybMfQ Mwi B PvOgv tj Nv Pij yAnqØ |

3) tgpmi `bvi PvOgv tj Nv bō Rvbvbv t tePfvk  
 tgpmi B PvOgv tj Nv bō Rvbvb | hvi dtj Zvvi PvOgv  
 tj Nvi wZv`tq tbB, tgqtqv tbB | t\_tj `Ø Zvvi nb  
 Avgj Z PvOgv tj Nv wMj v°b | Gevi tm PvOgv tj Nv bō  
 Rvtb` gvbPjtbvi Avn` Z hq` PvOgv tj Nw` tU. U eB  
 evtbevi fvi cti Zvi vaØtPvtNw` AvUvi t` evtMB | cii  
 Avn` t`v` wqZjw` evi bōPvb, mtj Zvvi bv0i fji` tev  
 G°v Anq`j nwgtew | BwU evsj wa Anq`j Zvvi tPvL

nvn̄ t̄qv w̄ cvi b | mv̄j c\_ evbv GKLvb, mi Kv̄ti  
ev̄SB w̄ tbB PvOgv tj NvMvb wh̄Owi v̄m̄Owi t̄V̄MB i Nvbv |  
j w̄M̄t̄j Rgv w̄ t̄q tu. U tevqby N̄teB t̄ bv | G bv̄  
tj v̄tbB mj v̄m̄j Mi v̄bvi Kv̄ti tb evbv PvOgv tj Nw̄ t̄j K̄L  
eB bq, evsj wa tj K̄L PvOgv tu. U eBt̄qv ŪBtej  
j w̄t̄qR tm̄j i Aw̄dm̄ p̄ Av̄n̄R th̄qvt̄b Gkv̄i  
tevqj tm̄ gn̄ k̄w̄k̄j x Pv̄vOx̄evi tj K̄L b̄Abv̄i  
কারনে। চিত্রা মল্লিকা চাকমা আ গঙ্গাজয় চাকমা লেকখে  
ଭି` i K̄Av Av̄b j Kgvi PvKgv Av̄dt̄j k̄j PvKgv tj K̄L  
'গণিত' - এ দিব্যা ক্লাস ওয়ানর বোয়োরে শল্লাদারী জধার  
15-10-1987 Zvi t̄Mvi w̄gūt̄OvZ Ab̄gv̄ b w̄ t̄q An̄,  
gv̄Ei v̄m̄b Av̄i ct̄i wa t̄Zv̄MB m̄K Cv̄b b̄hv̄q |

B°z̄` Nv̄ th̄vK PvOgv ,tbvi w̄bR ^m̄favgj tj Nv̄  
\_v̄b v̄m̄t̄Zqy t̄n̄t̄EB mi Kv̄ti evsj v̄ An̄ K M̄S t̄ v̄q tm̄  
cB` v̄tb nt̄b w̄nb | Bt̄qZ Av̄Sj w̄Ztb̄e` j i nav Zv̄j  
av̄i An̄t̄-t̄-

1) SCERT :- চাঙ্গমা ভাষা ভালেদী শল্লাদারী  
Kv̄giUter gj Zt G SCERT-i Av̄n̄Rvt̄g nvg M̄t̄i |  
evsj v̄, KKeiK, PvOgv, w̄Añc̄qv gw̄bcj x, gw̄bcj x G  
fv̄l v̄Mvb hvi th j v̄K -t̄j v̄Z cwofv̄i eB evbv̄v̄ Zvi  
Kv̄ | Zv̄vi gZigZ gw̄bej v̄W̄t̄i±t̄ RTI -i Av̄n̄Rvt̄g  
GK ct̄Sri i Rj eZ No.F.21(3-1)-TLC/SCERT/  
97(L)/6049, dt.25-03-2008 w̄tbB w̄Zej v̄ PvOgv  
Q̄t̄ Ravi Kv̄ie` v̄Oti Rv̄tbq, evsj v̄ An̄ K M̄S j y |  
ওয়ে চাঙ্গমা ভাষা ভালেদী শল্লাদারী কমিটির হথা মজিম |

17 Āt̄vei 2007 mbZ t̄m̄t̄bi ^q w̄t̄g ḡsh̄ t̄Kke  
gRg` w̄t̄i PvOgv Q̄t̄-M̄veP̄vi B̄t̄v̄ `j Zv̄ w̄may PvOgv  
tj Nv̄ `vex Mvi t̄bB t̄Wc̄t̄Ukb w̄ evZ̄v̄q t̄M̄t̄j t̄Zt̄qv GMB  
হধা হোয়ে। তা মতে, তোমার (মানে চাঙ্গমাণুনের) শল্লাদারী  
Kv̄giUi nav gw̄Rg w̄Zej v̄ mi Kv̄ti PvOgv fv̄l vi cB` v̄tb  
teñK Kv̄giUi Avn̄ & Z j q | Zvi v̄hw̄ P̄t̄beAn̄ PvOgv  
An̄ K M̄S t̄ v̄fvi mv̄j mi Kv̄i i nb̄ Av̄c̄E tbB |

2) শল্লাদারী কমিটির চাবাজাইগুনোর মতামত :-  
b̄Rb Pv̄vOx, GKRb m̄fbvbyAv GKRb Kb̄tfbi (K̄vgj x  
t̄ eegP̄, t̄Wc̄jy w̄t̄i±i, Gm̄mBAvi w̄), Rb M̄t̄ M̄t̄  
nb̄Rt̄bB PvOgv tj Nvi gR̄t̄Or-gR̄t̄Ow̄t̄i va b̄Mv̄b | Zvi v̄  
teP̄f̄t̄M n̄t̄beZvi v̄q Pv̄b PvOgv tj Nv̄ Pv̄j y I n̄K, gv̄Ei  
mi Kv̄ti b̄gw̄b t̄j Aw̄g Zvi v̄m̄ Mvi fv̄K ?

3) শল্লাদারী কমিটির সভানানুর মতামত :-  
শল্লাদারী কমিটির সভানানু মানবলা এমএলএ সাহেবে। তেরো  
nav Zv̄ t̄j D̄t̄av b̄M̄t̄i, gv̄Ei B̄t̄v̄ bv B̄t̄v̄ t̄g Abmj

Zt̄j | thgb, 17 Āt̄vei 2007 mbZ t̄Kke gRg` vi  
navNvb i t̄bv̄v̄i n̄t̄qKw̄ b c̄t̄i B t̄m̄t̄bi ôgv̄ `ô-i  
Kme` v̄0 Km̄g PvOgv Av̄v̄t̄P̄ t̄bZv m̄Rq PvOgv m̄t̄gZ  
হয়েক জনে তাল্লোই তার মাছমারার ঘরত তেমাণ গরিবাত্যায়  
th̄qvb | Zv̄i t̄h̄t̄ ° t̄n̄t̄qvt̄b B w̄Zej v̄ mi Kv̄ti w̄t̄j  
তোমা শল্লাদারী কমিটিয়ে সিদ্ধান্ত নিলেই চাঙ্গমা লেঘা চালু  
Mvi w̄t̄ev, Z` v Zv̄Owi t̄Z nt̄j t̄, ôPvOgv tj Nv̄ Pv̄j y  
Ant̄j nb̄ec̄t̄of̄? `j bv ḡti m̄w̄Uñd̄t̄KUej v̄ PvOgv  
gv̄÷ i | ḡB B̄t̄ ° PvOgv tj Nv̄ Pv̄j yMvi t̄v̄o i | Ô Zvi G  
navMbi D̄, f̄ i w̄t̄bB w̄Zej Z CADC-i ej vēt̄  
t̄cRv̄Ej w̄j Uj d̄H qvi -t̄j v̄Z w̄Zbgv̄m̄ PvOgv tj Nv̄  
m̄w̄Uñd̄t̄KU t̄Kvm̄ 2008 mbi 5 Rv̄bgv̄i x dv̄o Mi v̄ I tq̄  
Av̄m̄Eb 38 Rb ḡv̄igK c̄v̄k Q̄t̄/Q̄t̄x M̄t̄g` v̄t̄j c̄v̄k Mvi  
w̄bn̄Mij GP̄b | Av̄Mvi t̄n̄t̄qta m̄w̄Uñd̄t̄KUej v̄ PvOgv  
gv̄÷ i t̄ct̄j B t̄Z PvOgv tj Nv̄ Pv̄j yMvi w̄t̄ev` naMmb  
পুরি ফেলেই গেলে ১২ সেপ্টেম্বর ২০১০ তারিখে গদা  
w̄Zej v̄ PvOgv Q̄t̄ Ravi n̄Rgv M̄S j ôbv dv̄o mf̄vZ t̄Z  
gZigZ w̄j w̄t̄ PvOgv tj Nvi w̄t̄j wekvi` tbB | th  
Rv̄MvZ w̄Zej v̄ Z Pj w̄ KKeiK, w̄Añc̄qv gw̄bcj x G  
fv̄l v̄Mvb c̄t̄ovZ̄v̄q DRy DRy ḡv̄igK c̄v̄k ev t̄dj  
Ant̄j B P̄t̄j, Avgv GgGj G bv̄bj t̄n̄t̄EB PvOgv tj Nv̄  
c̄t̄ovZ̄v̄q w̄Zbgv̄m̄ Pv̄oUñd̄t̄KU t̄Kv̄t̄m̄b̄t̄j vi ? t̄n̄t̄EB  
Zvi PvOgv tj Nv̄ w̄ekvi` c̄iv̄b gv̄Ni ?

## gR̄t̄ovi ca

D̄, t̄i vi teñK navb \_t̄et̄bB w̄ib t̄Pt̄j Avgv̄ p̄  
শল্লাদারী কমিটির গাফিলতি বার বার নজরত এৰো। যে  
Rv̄MvZ M̄ v̄Zej v̄ PvOgv ,tbvi Zt̄aEb PvOgv tj Nv̄Mvb  
-Kw̄ t̄cfvi j v̄totqz Zvi v̄ gR̄t̄ovi m̄t̄ivZ t̄eri  
হধা এল' সে জাগাত শল্লাদারী জধার সভানানুভো হাকে ইয়েন  
nt̄t̄ D̄f̄v̄b t̄n̄t̄bb PvOgv tj Nvi `vexNvb w̄ewRw̄ t̄dt̄j B  
t̄t̄Mvb | nt̄qKRb tḡsh̄i añ PvOgv tj Nvi nav Zt̄j v̄t̄ B  
Wivb | hw̄ Wivb mv̄j w̄m̄Eb c` Zv̄M Mvi t̄j B Zv̄v  
পারন। আ একজন মেমারেধ' উল্লেগৱি চাঙ্গমা লেঘাৰ হধা  
Zv̄ t̄j m̄fvgvq nb̄ Rb t̄i AMgvb Mi t̄t̄qv Zv̄ c̄iO  
b̄v̄q | t̄mqv b̄v Mvi m̄fvgvq Zv̄ AMgvb Miv n̄n̄b̄l p̄  
বিমল মেমেন চাঙ্গমা, ফুলেশ্বৰ চাঙ্গমা (দুওজন শল্লাদারী  
Kv̄giUi AvMvi i Pv̄vOx), Km̄g Kv̄i-PvOgv - nb̄ Rb  
ev̄ b̄b̄hb | A\_P Zvi Rv̄b Av̄iN, GK nt̄j gw̄bcj x, tb  
evsj v̄ An̄ K M̄S t̄ v̄tbB w̄n̄f̄j MP̄b | B̄zv̄i v̄ mi Kv̄i

mgtEv Zvi vi wbR^-^I KtLvi "b gibcti vZ Pj Mwi fvi  
Prab, gvEi b0cvEb |

tmbZ^q Avgvi B^b qtbq c^g ` i Kvi mmtqb  
অহ্লদে শল্লাদারী কমিটিখন চান্দা লেঘার দাবীঘান আদায়  
গরান। তান্তেই কামসিরি এতাভিদিরে শুরু ওয়ে। গেল্লে  
অঞ্চোবর মাহজ্জর ৩১ তারিখ পত্তি শল্লাদারী কমিটির  
PvEvOx, tbwmaygKcME (Representative) tWcJUkb w tq  
I tq | b^f^p^t gvnRi 28 Zwi L MY ^T^p^i tj vtbB Av  
M^t^m^p^t gvnRi 25 Zwi L MY tWcJUkb w tq An^p^j  
Z^l b^o An^p^j Bi^Ovi j vti j vti Mwi Av^p^j vj b M^t^q^i  
Mwi tbB PvEvOx, tbv Ni^p^gR^t0 MY Ae^p^b, Abkb GgbwK  
Avgib Abkb m0 ` i Kvi g^Rg Av^p^j bub Uwb tbhv  
cwi tev | Gi gta^tde^qvi x gvnRi tkR^tkwRZ cwi tj  
M^v Zej vi PvOgv evgwbZ GKLB evBK i vj x Mwi fvi  
Avi Kw^b^q C^Rei v^w^t i vNv I tq | Av^p^j vj bi PvZ  
পড়ি শল্লাদারী কমিটি চান্দা লেঘা চান্দু গরিভার সুপারিশ  
Mwi tbB ti^Rvj Dkb cvk Mwi tbB w^k^p^v ` Bi i Avn^p^ Z

Rgv w^tj tZ tm^t^o i i " An^p^j Av^p^j vj bvbi ci i  
cB^vtev |

## tkRnav

Zte Btqtbv mZ^ nav th, evbv mi Kvi xfvt^e  
PvOgv tj Nv Pvj yMwi fvi ` vexNvb Av^q MivbvB tKR  
nav bq | hw^ Avg tePfv^M PvOgv tj Nv cwo b^cwi B,  
tj LK-m^w^wZ^ ^t^b PvOgv tj Nv j vi Pvi b^oMi b Av PvOgv  
tj Nw^ c^t -c^t Kv, eB-c^t Abmj Mwi b^oibn^M^j mv^j  
PvOgv tj Nv Av^p^j vj bi AvSj D^t^i k^MvbB w^k^p^Ovi m0  
eRO I nB the^tMB |

লেজা ৪ গেল্লে ৭ জানুয়ারী ২০১১ শল্লাদারী জধা তেম্বাঙ  
Mwi tbB PvOgv tj Nv Pvj yMwi fvi m^cwi k M^t^Qvb | t^ Nv  
thvK Gervi Zej vi mi Kvti Zvi vi Z^t^a^p^b nb g^k^L u^p  
evi vq |

# PATHOLAB

Hospital Road, Pecharthal  
North Tripura.  
Pin-799263.

Technician :-

Sanjoy Kanti Dey (Manna)  
Ph. 9402151473 (M).

No.F.21 (3-1)-TLC/SCERT/97(L) /5027,  
State Council of Educational Research & Training  
Government of Tripura.  
Abhoynagar: Tripura.

Dated, Agartala, the 14/02 2008.

To

Sri Aniruddha Chakma,  
General Secretary, Chakma Student's Association & Udandhi  
Sadhak Society,

Subject:- Regarding Chakma Language.

Sir,

I am directed to communicate the following informations for favour of kind perusal & necessary action please.

1. Traditional chakma script is not available in Tripura.
2. At present, 9(nine) Chakma knowing Assistant Teachers have been placed in selected Schools for teaching Chakma Language.
3. In Tribal Language Cell under SCERT, Expert in Chakma Language is working at present.
4. Tribal Language Cell, SCERT is working as per advice of the Advisory Committee of the Development of Chakma Language.
5. For introduction of the said language in 20 Schools under the establishment of State & in 6 Schools under the establishment of TTAADC notification and letter were issued (copy enclosed). It was also decided by the Advisory Committee to introduce the said language in more Schools in Tripura.

Yours faithfully,

*S. Debarma*  
(S. Debarma)  
Dy. Director, SCERT  
Tripura.

যে চিঠিগানত চাঙ্গমা ভাচ ভালেন্দি শল্লাদারী জধার চাবাণী কাৰিদ্যাঙ আ SCER-i ~~Wcju Mti±i~~  
শ্যামলী দেবৰম্বা জানেয়ে বাঙ্গলা অহৰক গবি লুও ওয়ে শল্লাদারী জধার শল্লা মজিম।

Minutes of the meeting of the Advisory Committee for development of Chakma Language held on 8.10.93 at 3 P.m. in the residence of the Chairman of Chakma Advisory Committee, Sri Anil Chakma at Rabindra Palli.

Members present.

		Chairman.
1.	Sri Anil Kr. Chakma,	Member.
2.	" Niranjan Chakma	Member.
3.	" Biman Kanti Dewan (Chakma)	Member.
4.	" Arun Chakma	Member.
5.	" Janesh Ayan Chakma	Member.
6.	" Jyotilal Chakma	Member.
7.	" Praguti Chakma	Member.
8.	" Krita Ranjan Chakma	Re-presentative of I
9.	" U. C. Deb Barma, Jt. Director.	Member.
10.	" Babrubaheen Chakma	Member.
11.	" Sefali Mohan Chakma	Member.
12.	" S. K. Deb Barma, O/C, TLC,	Convener.

Sri Anil Kr. Chakma, Chairman of the Committee presided over the meeting.

After holding threadbare discussion on the issue of development of Chakma language including introduction of Chakma script as a medium of instruction at the primary level the Committee adopted the following resolutions :-

1. Preparation of Chakma primers in Chakma script for introduction as a medium of instruction for Chakma Children at the primary level. In this connection the members of the Committee proposed to request the Government for recognition of the Chakma script.
2. An expert team will be sent to the Headquarters of Chakma District Council of Mizoram to acquire knowledge about application and introduction of Chakma Script.
3. For preparation of manuscript for Chakma textbooks two Chakma language experts namely Sri Suman Kr. Chakma, Accountant, Finance Department of the Govt. of Tripura, Kailshahar and Smt. Anindya Baran Chakma, A/T, Ladrai Dewan Class XII School, (Pry. Section), Macchmara will be placed on deputation to Tribal Language Cell, Directorate of School Education.

4. The Office of the Tribal Language Cell shall have to be shifted to another spacious Government building in the vicinity of the Secretariate. The Committee also proposed to accommodate the Tribal Language Cell in the hired private building in case of non-availability of Government building in the suitable place.

With a vote of thanks to the Chair the meeting concluded at 5 p.m.

At the end of the meeting the following resolutions were passed:

i. To thank Mr. Md. Nazrul Islam, Member, Convener, Chakma Language Advisory Committee and Officer-in-Charge, Tribal Language Cell, Dte. of School Education, Government of Tripura, Directorate of School Education, Tribal Language Cell, U.K. Academy Complex,

ii. To thank Mr. Md. Nazrul Islam, Member, Convener, Chakma Language Advisory Committee and Officer-in-Charge, Tribal Language Cell, Dte. of School Education, Directorate of School Education, Tribal Language Cell, U.K. Academy Complex,

Dated, Agartala, the 14th October/93

Copy to : Members of the Committee and its members

1. The Hon'ble Education Minister, Tripura for favour of kind perusal and necessary action.
2. The Secretary, S.A. Department for favour of kind information and necessary action.
3. The Director of School Education, Govt. of Tripura for favour of kind information and necessary action (Estt. Trg. Section )
4. The Jt. Director, School Education, Govt. of Tripura for favour of kind information and necessary action.
5. \_\_\_\_\_ Chairman / Convener, / Member, Chakma Advisory Committee for information.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Convener,  
Chakma Language Advisory Committee  
and Officer-in-Charge, Tribal Language  
Cell, Dte. of School Education.

শাস্ত্রাদীর্ঘ জধার চাঞ্চল্য অহ্রক গবি লোভার আ ইকো দল চাঞ্চল্য অহ্রগৱ পইদ্যানে কাৰিল-থুৰোনিত

CADC ctaevi wmxvS-Mni fvi ti#Rwj Dkb|

ଅନ୍ୟ ୧୫।୧୦।୮୭ ଇଁ ତାରିଖେ ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା ଡା ଯା ଉପଦେଶ୍ଟୀ କମିଟିର  
ଅଧିକାରୀଙ୍କ ବସନ୍ତ ପ୍ରାଚୀନ ଲେଖ, ଆଗରତଳାର ଅଧିକେ ଅନୁଷ୍ଠାନିକ ହୁଏ । ଅଭିଭାବିତ କମିଟି  
କମିଟିର ଚେତ୍ୟାରମ୍ୟାନ ଶ୍ରୀ ଅନିଲ କୃମାର ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା । ସତା ମୁଁ ନିଯୁନିଧିତ ସନ୍ଦେଶଗଣ ଉପର୍ଦ୍ଦିତ ଛିଲେ ।

- ୧। ଶ୍ରୀ ଅନିଲ କୃମାର ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା -
- ୨। ଶ୍ରୀ ନିରଜନ ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା -
- ୩। ଶ୍ରୀ କୃତରଜ୍ଞନ ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା -
- ୪। ଶ୍ରୀ ଅଶୀମ ରାୟ ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା -
- ୫। ଶ୍ରୀ ବିଜୟ କୁମାର ଗୋପନୀୟ -

ଆଲୋଚ୍ୟ ବିଷୟ ଛିଲୁ -

- ୧। ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା ଡା ଯାମୁ ପ୍ରଥମ ଶ୍ରେଣୀର ପାଠ୍ୟପୁସ୍ତକ ତୈରି ।
- ୨। ବିବିଧ ।

ଅଭିଭାବିତ ଫର୍ମଦ୍ୟ ଆଲୋଚନାର ଜୁଏଗାତ କରେ ନିଯୁନିଧିତ ପାଠ୍ୟ ଲିପିଗୁ ଲି  
ସନ୍ଦେଶଦେର ଆଲୋଚନା ଓ ମତାମତେର ଜନ୍ୟ କମିଟିର କାଳେମେ ଉପର୍ଦ୍ଦିତ କରେନ ।

- ୧। ଅନଦରକ - ଶ୍ରୀ ଯତି ଚିଂଗ ଯଲିକା ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା ।  
ଶ୍ରୀ ଗହାତ୍ୟ ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା ।
- ୨। ଗପିତ - ଶ୍ରୀ ଅନିଲ କୃମାର ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା ।  
ଶ୍ରୀ ଫୁଲେବର ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା ।

କମିଟିର କୁମାରିଶ ଓ ଅନୁଯୋଦନ ଏବେ ନିଯୁନିଧିତ ସନ୍ଦେଶଗଣ ବାହ୍ୟ ଲି  
ଖିତ କରେନ ।

- ୧। ଅନଦରକ - ଶ୍ରୀ ନିରଜନ ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା ।  
ଶ୍ରୀ କୃତରଜ୍ଞନ ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା ।
- ୨। ଗପିତ - ଶ୍ରୀ ଅଶୀମ ରାୟ ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା ।

ରିପୋର୍ଟ ଅନୁଯାୟୀ ପାଠ୍ୟ ଲିପିଗୁ ଲି ଜଣେ ଥିଲା ହୁଏ ।

ପାଠ୍ୟ ଲିପିଗୁ ଲିତେ ପ୍ରଥା ନାହିଁ ବାବନା ଲିପି ବ୍ୟବହାର କରା ହୁଏହେ । ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା ଉଚ୍ଚାରଣ ଯଥା ସଂକ୍ଷିପ୍ତ  
ଅନୁ ଭାବର କରା ହୁଏହେ । ଏବେ ସେଇତମ୍ ନୂତନ ବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଓ ସଂଘୋଡ଼ିତ ହୁଏହେ । ଡା ଯାର ପାଠ୍ୟପୁସ୍ତକରେ  
ପାଠ୍ୟ ଲିପିତେ ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା ବର୍ଣ୍ଣାଳା ଦେଉୟା ହୁଏହେ ।

ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା ଡା ଯା ଗୋଟିଏ କୌନ କୌନ ପାଠ୍ୟରେ ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା ଲିପିତେ ପାଠ୍ୟପୁସ୍ତକ  
ତୈରୀର ଦାରୀର କଥା ଏହି କମିଟି ଆବଶ୍ୟକ ଆହେ । ଏହି ପ୍ରକାରେ କମିଟି ମନେ କରେ ସମାଜେ ଯେ ଓ ଲିପି  
ପ୍ରତିଲିପି ଆହେ । ବିଦ୍ୟାଲୟ ତାର ଛାତ୍ରଦେର ସେଇ ଡା ଯା ଓ ଲିପି ଆୟୁଷ କରାର କୌଣସି ଯେତେ ଶେଷାୟ ।

ବର୍ତ୍ତମାନେ ଯେ ସବ ପ୍ରକାରର, ବହି ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା ଡା ଯାମୁ ପ୍ରକାଶିତ ହୁଏହେ ତାର  
ସବ୍ୟ ଲିତେଇ ବାବନାଲିପି ବ୍ୟବହାର କରା ହୁଏହେ ଏବେ ହଜ୍ରେ । ଡା ଯାର ଏହି ବ୍ୟବହାରିକ ପିଲେର ପ୍ରତି  
ଲମ୍ବ ରେଖେ କମିଟି ବାବନା ଲିପିତେ ଲେଖା ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା ଡା ଯାର ପାଠ୍ୟପୁସ୍ତକ ଚାଲୁ କରାର ପ୍ରୁଣୋଜ ମୀଯତା  
ଅନୁଭବ କରେ । ଚାକ୍ଷ୍ମା ଲିପି ସମାଜେ ବ୍ୟବହାର କରାର ପ୍ରଚାଳିତ ହେଲେ ଏହି କମିଟି ଆଗତ ଜାନାବେ । ଏବେ ପରବର୍ତ୍ତୀ  
ଅନ୍ୟାନ୍ୟମେ ପ୍ରସର କରା ହୁଏ ।

১। চাক্ষা তা যাবু পুথম শ্রেণীর জন্য লিখিত নিম্নলিখিত পাত্র সিলি গুলি পুথম শ্রেণীর পাঠ্য-  
গু পুস্তকৰ পে জনু যোদন, প্রহরণ, প্রক্রশ ও বিদ্যালয়ে চালু করার জন্য প্রিপু রা সরকারের শিক্ষা  
বিভাগকে জনু রোধ করা গেল।

- বইঃ ১। অদরক (ভাষা)  
২। গণিত (গণিত)

৩। পঞ্জীয় ১১৮৮ ইং থেকে যাতে বিদ্যালয়ে বই চালু করা যাবু তার ব্যবস্থা করার জন্য বর্ণিতকে  
জনু রোধ জানচে।

৪। বইগুলি পরীক্ষামূলক সংস্করণ হিসাবে চালু করার সু পারিশ করা গেল।

৫। বহুমুর লেখক ও রিডিউয়ার দের উপযুক্ত অসমানিক দফিণা দেওয়ার জনু রোধ করা গেল।

সত্তা গতি ও উপর্যুক্ত অদ্যাদের ধন্যবাদ জ্ঞাপনের পর সত্তা র কব্য  
শেষ হয়।

অধ্যাপক  
অমিল কুমার চাক্ষা  
সত্তা গতি।

এ রেজোলিউশনানন্ত তুলোপারা গোচেছ বোয়ন শল্লাদারী জধার একজন নাঞ্চি চাবাঙ্গীয়ে ঘুবেই দিয়ে  
wfj teN ntqR Mib| BtqvZ Aviō Ztj vcviv AvtN th, ॥PvKgv fvly tMvōxi tKvb tKvb  
অংশের চাকমা লিপিতে পাঠ্য পুস্তক তৈরির দাবীর কথা এই কমিটি অবগত আছে।” - মানে শল্লাদারী  
Rav gtb Mti PvOgv tj Nvi `verNvb evbv tkvb tkvb Astkiō, teK PvOgv, tbvi `ver bq| tm  
দাবী ন’গোচেছুন হনা ? সে চাকমা লেঘা ন’ মানিয়েঘুন হি শল্লাদারী জধার ভিদিরে, না বারে ? আর  
tj Nv I tq, ॥PvKgv vj ||c mgvtR euj cPvj Z ntj GB KvgiU - MZ Rvbvte| Ges cieZPmgta  
m|MnB PvKgv vj ||ci cV cY K MBY Kite|ō - Ravi gvarej v bvby, tb gtb Mib giv giv  
PvOgv tj Nv Zviv mi Kvixfvte Pvj yb Mtp Mvi w b w b SIZ SIZ Rvij Dw tev|

Registration

No.F.21 (3-1)-TLC/SCERT/97(L) | 6099  
Government of Tripura  
State Council of Educational Research & Training  
Abhoynagar:Agartala

Dated, Agartala, the 25-2-2008.

To

✓ Mr. Aniruddha Chakma,  
General Secretary,Chakma Student's Association &  
Udandhi Sadhak Society.

Subject:- Furnishing of Informations under Right to Information Act 05.

Sir,

In reference to your letter dated 04-02-2008 & 13-02-2008 on the subject cited above, I am to furnish herewith the replies to the questions for your kind perusal please.

Thanking you..

Yours faithfully,  
*22-02-08*  
(S. Deobarma)  
Dy. Director,  
SCERT, Tripura.

Reply in connection with Chakma Language under RTI Act-2005.

1.Question:- In which script the Department of School Education Govt. of Tripura run the Chakma Language in Primary School Level Bengali or Chakma . If Bengali why?

Ans:- Bengali Script.

Bengali script was adopted as per recommendation of Adversary Committee for Development of Chakma Language.

2.Question:- In which script "the Chakma Language Development Advisory Committee" support the Chakma Language in Primary School Level Bengali or Chakma, if Bengali, why?

Ans: -Bengali Script.

As decided by Advisory Committee for Development of Chakma Language, the Bengali script was adopted.

3.Question: -"Tripura Upajati Bhasha Commission" has clearly mentioned the Chakma Script (appendix-7) in his report. The Govt. of Tripura introduced the Chakma Language in Bengali script instead of Chakma script. why?

Ans:- As per recommendation of Adversary Committee for Development of Chakma Language, Bengali script has been adopted for Chakma Language

4.Question:- Who elected or selected the members of the " Chakma Language Development of Advisory Committee " and how ?

Ans: - The Government of Tripura in School Education Department selects the members of the Advisory Committee for Development of Chakma Language.

5.Question:- What fruitful step has been taken " the Chakma Language Development Advisory Committee" for the Development of Chakma Language from 1983 to 2007 ?

Ans:- The following steps have been taken by the Advisory Committee for Development of Chakma Language:-

1. Publication of Six-monthly Magazine in Chakma Language namely "Sadarak".
2. Introduction of Chakma Language in Primary Stage of Education in Tripura.
3. Preparation and publication of Text Books for Classes 1 to III.
4. Conducting meeting of Advisory Committee time to time.
5. Chakma Language has been introduced in 29 Schools in Tripura.

এ চিধিগানত চাওমা ভাচ ভালেদি শল্লাদারী জধার চাবাঞ্জি কাবিদ্যাঙ্গ আ SCER-i tWcJU Mti±i  
শ্যামলী দেববর্মা শল্লাদারী জধার ২৭ বৰারৰ হামৰ ইজেপ তুলি ধোচ্ছে।

NO.F-19(8-11) & DSE/88(L-3)/1061-73  
Government of Tripura  
Directorate of School Education  
Tribal Language Cell  
( U.K.Academy Complex )

Dated, Agartala, the 2, 11, 1995.

To : Sri Langati Chakma, Chairman/Member.

Advisory Committee for Development of  
Chakma Language, vill- Sarma,

P.O Raima velly,

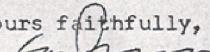
North Tripura.

Sir,

In inviting a reference to this office letter of even No.850-58 Dt, 5-9-95 I am to inform you that the Hon'ble Education Minister has kindly agreed to introduce only Chakma Language subject in Chakma Scripts from Class-III onwards at the Primary level as per report submitted to this office by the Chairman of Advisory Committee for Development of Chakma Language. The report has been brought to the notice of Hon'ble Education Minister.

This is for favour of your kind information.

Yours faithfully,

  
Officer-in-Charge  
Tribal Language Cell  
Directorate of School Education  
Agartala

2/11. 95

ଆମେ କେବି କିଣି ଗଶ୍ତିକ ପ୍ରୋଗ୍ରାମ କିମ୍ବା ଫିଲ୍ମ ଆବଶ୍ୟକ କିମ୍ବା ଚାଲାନ କିମ୍ବା କିମ୍ବା  
ଯେ ଫାଇଲ୍‌ମୋଟ ଥେବାର ହଥା ସେ ଫାଇଲ୍‌ମୋଟ SCERT ଅଫିସଥୁନ ଆହଜି ଯେଇଗୋଇ । ମାତ୍ରା ଶାନ୍ତାଦାରୀ ଜଧା  
ମନ୍ତ୍ରୀନାନୁର ସିଦ୍ଧାନ୍ତ ଆ ଫାଇଲ୍‌ମୋଟ ଆହଜି ଯାନାର ପହିଦ୍ୟାନେ ଏକେବାରେ ବୁବୁ ।

No.F.21(3-1)TLC/SCERT/09(L) /1818-22  
Government of Tripura  
State Council of Educational Research & Training  
Abhoynagar, Agartala

Dated, Agartala, the 16/8/ 2010.

To,  
The General Secretary  
UDANDHI SADHAK  
Dopatacherra, Kanchanpur  
Tripura (N)

Subject:-REPLY OF APPEAL FOR INTRODUCTION OF THE CHAKMA  
SCRIPTS IN THE PRIMARY LEVEL OF EDUCATION IN  
GOVT.RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.

Sir,

In response to your letter received from General Secretary, Udandhi Sadhak No.428 dated 16-7-10 in SCERT, Abhoynagar, Agartala, I would like to inform you that Chakma Text-Book are being prepared in Bengali Scripts on the basis of the resolution adopted in a meeting of the Advisory Committee for Development of Chakma Language held on 10/08/1998, which was approved by the higher Authority vide UO.No. 256/Min/Edn/99 dated 1-4-99.

In this regards, it may be mentioned here that the the Authority of School Education is acting on the basis of the advise/ recommendation of the Advisory Committee for Development of Chakma Language

Thanking you,

Yours' faithfully

*S. S. 16/8/2010*  
Director  
SCERT

Copy to:-

- 1.The P.S to the Principal Secretary for kind information
- 2.The Director of School Education.
- 3.The Chairman, Chakma Language Development Advisory Committee.

**MINUTES OF THE MEETING FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF  
CHAKMA LANGUAGE ADVISORY COMMITTEE HELD ON  
7.01.2011 AT SCERT AT 12:00 NOON.**

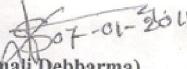
The following members are present in the meeting;

1.Sri D.Datta Director SCERT	Advisor
2.Sri Pragati Chakma	Member
3.Sri Niranjan Chakma	"
4.Smt Susmita Chakma	"
5.Smt Kakali Chakma	"
6.Sri Nirmal Chakma	"
7.Sri Bharat Bhushan Chakma	"
8.Sri Biman Kanti Dewan	"
9.Smt JogamoyaChakma	"
10. Smt Aninda Barna Chakma	"

Sri Arun Kr.Chakma,MLA Chairman of the Advisory Committee for Development of Chakma Language presided over the meeting.

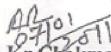
The following resolutions were adopted unanimously:-

- 1) The Committee unanimously decided to introduce Chakma Scripts in School from Classes I to V in Tripura.
- 2)The meeting concluded with vote of thanks to the Chair.

  
(Smt.Syamali Debarma)

Member Secretary

Chakma Language Advisory Committee

  
(Arun Kr.Chakma)

Chairman

Chakma Language Advisory  
Committee

মানবলা,

চাকমা ভাষা আ সাহিত্য সেমিনারের এ সেশনের সভানানু আ ইয়োত থুবেয়ে বেগ মানবলা গরবাণুন। পথমে আমি পাততুরতুর জানের SCERT রে যে এ সেমিনারবো আরকানি গোছে। কিন্তু খুব দুগোর হথা এই যে, আমি মনে গরিই ইয়োত ডাঙের একখান ইধারে পাজারা ফারি যা ওহইয়ে। তিবুরার চাঞ্চল্য বামের প্রাইমারি স্কুলনিত চাঞ্চল্য অহরগে চাঞ্চল্য ভাষা হিতিরি চালু গরি পারা যায় এ দরকারী হথাগান ইয়োত তেম্বাঙের বারে রাগা ওয়ে। যিয়েন তেম্বাঙ গরানা ইকুনু বেগতুন বেজ দরকার ভিলি আমি মনে গরিই। হিন্টেই ভিলি আমি যে অহরকুমোই আমার ভাষাগান লেগিবোঙ, যে অহরকুমোই আমার সাহিত্য রচনা গরিবোঙ সে অহরকুনোর ভালেদ ন অহলে ভাষা আ সাহিত্য ভালেদ গরিবার চেরেষ্টাগান অহব আমার গাবের গরাত পানি ন ঢালিনেই আগাত পানি ঢালানা সান। এ অহরকর জাগুলুকানে আমার জাদের ভাষা আ সাহিত্য কাবিদাঙ্গুনোরে মানসিকভাবে ধেমাতালা গরিনেই বারবার ভাষা আ সাহিত্যের ভালেদি গঙ্গান থেবেরক হাবেয়ে। সেন্টেই এই জাগুলুকান আগে সির নেয়ানা বেগতুন বেজ ডাঙের হাম ভিলি আমি মনে গরিই। বিশেষ গরি আমার মানবলা গরবা CADC র EM সুনানু ডঃ বুদ্ধধন জাঞ্চমার তিবুরাত চাঞ্চল্য লেখার চালুর পইদ্যানে বেগ বাবদের বলাবল দিবার তার গেল্লে হেল্পে হথাদিবার পইদ্যানে ইয়েন তেম্বাঙ গরানা ভারি দরকার ভিলি আমি মনে গরিই। পরিভাষা থুবনা, প্রামার আ ভাষার নানান জুদো জুদো ব্যাপারানির পইদ্যানে তেম্বাঙ গরানায়ো দরকারী, কিন্তু বাস্তব পরিস্থিতি আনি যিয়েন ইকুনু বেগতুন বেজ দরকারী মনে গরির সিয়েন অহলে তিবুরাত চাঞ্চল্য অহরকুন চালু গরিবাত্যায় এ সেমিনারবোত এক লগে ভেকুনে সিদ্ধাঙ্গ গরানা আ তিবুরা সরকারবে এ পইদ্যানে হোজলী গরানা।

সেন্টেই অতালেয়ে দুধর সমারে, বেগতুন ক্ষমা চেনেই আমি বলে অলে ইয়েন হোই পেন্টেই যে অহরকর হথাগান যদি তেম্বাঙত ভরা ন অহয়, সালে আমি এ সিমিনারবোর তেম্বাঙত সমার বদি ন পারিবোঙ।

ভেকুনোরে ঝু ঝু।

# Mizoram Chakmas : Struggling to keep their heads above water

## Paritosh Chakma

Mizoram has won “peace bonus” from the Centre for being the most peaceful state in the North East. It is second in the whole of India in literacy rate, and Mizo are known for their socalled progressive outlook. But Mizoram’s ugly underbellies are the minorities in particular the Buddhist Chakmas who are the most backward, the most illiterate, and above all, a severely repressed lot. The Chakmas in Mizoram are so much suppressed that they are just managing to keep their heads above water.

The Chakmas constituting 8% of the state’s population are the largest ethnic minority group in Mizoram; yet they still enjoy little rights and privileges as a community.

The Government of India was aware of the vulnerabilities of the minorities in particular the Buddhist Chakmas at the time of granting statehood to Mizoram which was born out of a sustained armed movement by the Mizo National Front. Despite strong opposition from Mizo leaders the Government of India succeeded in inserting a clause in the Mizoram Peace Accord of 1986, signed between the Government of India and the MNF, which stated that “The rights and privileges of the minorities in Mizoram as envisaged in the Constitution, shall continue to be preserved and protected and their social and economic advancement shall be ensured”. Before this, at the time when Mizoram

was being declared a Union Territory in 1972, three ethnic minorities – Chakma, Mara and Lai - were granted their respective Autonomous District Councils (ADCs) under the Sixth Schedule to the Constitution of India in southern Mizoram to safeguard their rights.

The Mizo leaders sought to disband the Chakma Autonomous District Council (CADC) several times while leaving Lai ADC and Mara ADC untouched. Then Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi reportedly strongly reminded MNF chief Laldenga in 1987 when Laldenga pushed for abolition of the CADC that – “If you Mizo want justice from India, give justice to your own minorities, the Chakmas”.

### I. Systematic repression

The Chakmas have been victims of an “exclusionist” structure and system that exists in Mizoram which excludes the minority sections from development and enjoyment of human rights.

Repression in various forms continued against the Chakmas under every regime. The idea is to keep the Chakmas illiterate, backward and to subdue them into submission. Still a majority of Chakmas feel that they are living in “Christian State” that is Mizoram, not in Mizoram that is an integral

part of Secular India. A majority of Chakmas are bound to feel they are living under the mercy of the majority, not in a democracy! Just look at the way the then Sub Divisional Officer (Civil) of West Phaileng, Mr Sangthuama in a letter dated 24 May 2008 threatened to cut off all welfare schemes and pro-poor programmes at Khantlang village in Mamit district if the village council did not allot land for a Church there. Or just admire the audacity of the Deputy Commissioner of Lunglei Ms M Zoohmingthangi who has threatened, with total absence of fear of the law, the Chakmas of Saisen, Bandiasora, Nekuksora, Debasora, Malsury and Tablabagh to vacate their villages which have fallen outside the India-Bangladesh border fence before 25th February 2011 or face brute action.

The nineties saw large scale systematic attacks against Chakmas. Notably these were all visible to the naked eye - physical assaults, burning down of houses, attacks on Buddhist temples/statues, arbitrary deletion of citizens from voters list, denial of civil and political rights, etc. But those were the days in the past. With the change of times, the tactics at the hands of the rulers too changed. Mizoram perhaps learnt from Gujarat that open repression tactics like launching physical attacks against religious minorities won't work in highly globalized environment with mobile phones in every body's pockets, 24x7 private television channels and when every citizen can be a "citizen journalist". The subtleness of the repression against the Chakmas, therefore, had to change over the years, especially in the last a few years. The repression of today has become more subtle, more systematic and yet, less visible to the naked eye. Presently, the persecution is

more through denial of economic and social progress and less of physical atrocities.

## **II. Three-layered strategy**

In my view, the Mizoram government has long ago adopted and continues to pursue a systematic "three-layered strategy" to suppress the Chakmas.

### **First: deny basic education**

The fundamental of Mizoram's policy is to keep the Chakmas illiterate and socio-economically backward. Once in every five year (or whenever necessary), the acute poverty helps the political leaders to win elections by paying a few thousand rupees to the village level leaders and just a few bundles of bidi and match boxes to the common voters during elections while ignoring them for the entire term. This way the political leaders and the state government can also serve their goals to deny fundamental right to have access to basic amenities to Chakmas.

This is the reason why till today 72% of the Chakma villages do not have Middle Schools and 96% Chakma villages are without High Schools in Mizoram. More than half of the Chakmas are still illiterate, although Mizo have nearly touched cent per cent literacy mark.

### **Second: choke the economic lifeline**

The Chakmas have succeeded to attain higher education in spite of the Mizoram government's policies, not because of them. To make the record straight, most of the Chakma youths in the 1990s

studied outside the state of Mizoram – in Hindu missionary, Christian missionary or Buddhist missionary schools or wherever they got a chance to continue their education. As a result, almost every Chakma village has at least a graduate now. But these educated, modern day Chakma youths are facing the next biggest hurdle: getting employment.

Knowing well that the educated Chakmas will one day fill the state departments, the Mizoram government had legislated a few hundred “Recruitment Rules” (RRs) to bar candidates without knowledge of Mizo language from getting state employment. In fact the RRs say that the candidates must have studied Mizo language up to Middle School level. The RRs clearly violate Article 16(1) of the Indian Constitution which provides that “there shall be equality of opportunity for all citizens in matters relating to employment or appointment to any office under the State”.

Yet, these RRs are now being aggressively applied to deny jobs to the educated Chakmas. In the examination held on 6 December 2010 for the primary and middle school English subject teachers, 50% of the questions were in Mizo language. This means that a day has come into reality when even a graduate from Delhi University or JNU, for example, will be potentially denied a teaching post in a primary school if the candidate is not well verse in Mizo. This makes the minorities more vulnerable to repression and less empowered to deal with it.

### **Third: Grab the land**

The final blow is: grab the land of the Chakmas. Better uproot them. Therefore, conservation of forests and environment

has become a sexy policy for the state government of Mizoram to evict the Chakmas and grab their land. Earn laurels, fill your purse and displace the Chakmas in the name of tiger reserve or forest & wildlife conservation.

On 20 January 1976, the Development Commissioner, Ex-Officio Secretary to the Government of Mizoram issued a notification declaring a vast area in the western belt of Mizoram, inhabited by Chakmas and Brus, as Dampa Wildlife Sanctuary under Section 18 of the Wildlife Sanctuary (Protection) Act 1972. Later on 13 October 1980, the Administrative Officer, Tuipuibari Group Centre in then Aizawl district served eviction notice to 17 villages (Chakma, Bru, Mizo), including Chakma concentrated Silsury village on the ground that these villages fall within the Dampa Wildlife Sanctuary area (now Dampa Tiger Reserve). However, in a historic order in the case of Jalandhar Chakma v. Deputy Commissioner of Aizawl (AIR 1983 Gau. 18) the Gauhati High Court struck down the notification. The High Court held that the said orders were “without jurisdiction” and hence must be set aside. The Chakmas won the case but still Chakmas from Avapui and Keisalam etc were evicted. Entire Silsury village was saved but unfortunately, today, no one remembers who Jalandhar Chakma is!

Today, a total of 227 families of Andermanik who had been evicted from Dampa Tiger Reserve area are once again being evicted to extend the area of Dampa Tiger Reserve where not a single tiger has been sighted for many years. Notably, the entire cost of rehabilitation running into Rs 22.7 crores will be borne from the Central exchequer and not a single paisa is coming

from Mizoram government purse. A beautiful way to displace minority tribals with the tax payers' money, indeed.

In another case, the state government of Mizoram has quietly converted the entire Puankhai-Demagiri range (271 sq km) in Lunglei district into "Puankhai Reserved Forest". It was done so secretly that not even the villagers knew about it until 25th January 2011 when the authorities told the Puankhai Chakma villagers that they had no land to engage in gardening or plantation under New Land Use Policy (NLUP), the flagship programme of the Mizoram government!

### **III. Leadership vacuum:**

It is interesting to know that the 271 sq km "Puankhai Reserved Forest", which was executed in total secrecy, falls under the Assembly Constituency represented by Nihar Kanti Chakma, who is a Minister in the present Lalthanhawla government.

We still live in Dark Ages without basic amenities in our villages. I do not talk about the total absence of basic healthcare facilities as a prominent Chakma leader tried hard to make me understand that lack of healthcare is a problem in every part of Mizoram or the lack of safe drinking water, for the same reason. Mizoram is the second most literate state; so let me talk about literacy and educational facilities. Chakmas are only 45% literate against Mizo's staggering 96% (2001 census). Recently, the state Education Minister has confirmed that Lawngtlai, Lunglei and Mamit districts which have significant presence of Chakmas are most illiterate districts of Mizoram. Till today, 72% of the Chakma villages do not have

Middle Schools and 96% Chakma villages are without High Schools.

The condition of the Chakmas is no better in CADC which, to me, has become a plutocracy. Or like a capitalist society, where rich are getting richer and poor poorer day by day. In CADC we do not seem to be living in a welfare state. Corruption, nepotism and indifference towards the condition of the common people are rules of the day there. Recently, over 4,000 Chakmas of Parva I, Parva II, Parva III and Kamtuli villages under CADC starved for several weeks but the CADC authorities refused to extend any help. From the Village Council Presidents to the local Member of District Council up to the Chief Executive Member, everybody expressed helplessness to provide food to the starving villagers. What is the use of Chakma Autonomous District Council if the Chakmas living within it have to go to bed hungry? Somebody would have surely died had not the Mizoram Chakma Development Forum (MCDF), an NGO, come to their rescue. The MCDF took the case to the Commissioners of the Supreme Court, after Mizoram government too failed to act, and the Supreme Court Commissioners shot off a strong worded letter to the Chief Secretary of Mizoram to not only feed the starving Chakmas but also ensure their right to health, nutrition, wages under NREGS, old age pension, ICDS, Mid Day Meal and other livelihood schemes. After the Supreme Court Commissioners' order of 5th January 2011 everything has been set in motion: ration began to flow, retailer was terminated, the in-charge of the food godown has been suspended and disciplinary investigation has been launched against two food officials. Parva villages were visited thrice by the District

Civil Supplies Officer and also by Deputy Commissioner of Lawngtlai, despite the fact that there is no road communication. This is an example how Chakma NGOs can make effective interventions to get access to basic facilities.

Parva, which borders India-Myanmar, in CADC is a place so remote and so neglected that even a posting of government employees there is considered to be “punishment”. Parva is for CADC what Andaman & Nicobar islands was for India during British Raj. The delivery of justice to the people of Parva by the MCDF, therefore, is a milestone in many ways.

The problem with the Chakmas is that they have what my friend Victor Talukdar described as “reverse representation” in their political leaders. That is, Chakma political leaders do not represent the Chakmas to the government but rather represent the interests of the government to the Chakmas. Hence, in most cases, the Chakmas

end up being losers. As a result of years of discrimination and deprivation, the Chakmas feel estranged from the mainstream society. Yet, much of the blame also must be shifted to ourselves (the Chakmas) for our individual and collective failures. Clearly, as pointed out above, often it is the lack of political will and leadership to deliver the basic services to the people or to solve our problems that is hampering the development of the Chakmas today. In the end, we fail to boldly meet the challenges we face on daily basis.

There is light at the end of the tunnel for every suppressed community. But for Chakmas of Mizoram, only the tunnel seems to be getting longer in length.

(The writer is Editor of The Chakma Voice, a bi-monthly newsletter of Mizoram Chakma Development Forum published from New Delhi. He is a popular blogger from Mizoram and a Citizen Journalist for [www.merinews.com](http://www.merinews.com))

# Radha Binod Jewellers & Loknath Sundaram Jewellers

KDM গহনার নির্ভরযোগ্য প্রতিষ্ঠান

পেচারথল বাজার, উত্তর ত্রিপুরা

Ph.- 9436479378 / 9436328871

# PvK&v mgv‡R weevn cÖv | c×wZ

## mMg PvK&v

Evsj v‡ki ` wY ce‡Kv‡Y we ZZ meR  
 cvno Rjo 5,093 eMgBj AvqZb wb‡q MwZ öcveZ  
 PÆMgj| GB AvqZb mgMöevsj v‡ki AvqZtbi c‡q  
 GK `kgvsk| GLvtb emevmZ 10 fvfvfvl 11 wJ  
 Aw evmx RbtMwöi gta PvK&v AbZg| 1991 mv‡j i  
 Av` gi giix Abhvqx PvK&v i RbmsL v 2,40000 Rb|  
 cveZ PÆMgj me‡Qwo‡q-wQutq Av‡Q PvK&viv| Z‡te  
 tekxi fwMB i vvgwJ tRj vq | LvMovQwo tRj vi  
 DÉivst‡k emevm K‡i | PvK&v i i‡q‡Q wbR ^fvv,  
 mwnZ, ms -wZ I i wZbwZ | wb‡P Awg PvK&v i weevn  
 c×wZ wb‡q Av‡j vPbri tPov Kij vg|

ÖeenvnÖmgv‡Ri GKvU i ZcYq RvUj Aa vq|  
 GB weevn Dci Bwb‡P K‡i mgwRK m‡-‡L, kwš-  
 Akwš+

PvK&v mgv‡R tešx agv‡j ‡e vZ Z Ab  
 agv‡j x‡i mv‡ weevn wb‡l x | mvavi YZ PvK&v i weevn  
 wbR m‡c‡v‡q gta mgv‡x | PvK&v mgv‡R weevn Pv‡3 i  
 gva‡tg nqby| Bnv nq GK c‡Kv m‡‡i gva‡tg| ZvB  
 G mgv‡R tKvU‡g v‡i R mgwRK AvBtb MÖYfhM` bq|  
 wKš eZg‡b RvZxq weevn e-e vq mgv‡Ri gj we‡‡t i  
 tKv‡l qgZv bv \_vKvq tKvU‡g v‡i R | %ea etj -KZ  
 nt‡Q|

PvK&v mgv‡R wbqgvb‡hvqx Kv‡i v t‡j  
 weevn‡hM` n‡q DV‡j t‡j i wCv Dch‡3 `e` wb‡q teš  
 t` L‡Z hvq | m‡Ü cvKv Ki‡Z GkwAKvvi K‡b t` Lvi  
 cvj v P‡j | mvavi YZ ZZxqev‡i B‡et‡q cvKv K\_v nq|  
 GB ZZxqevi K‡b t` L‡K etj (wZbcj|) H wZbc‡i  
 ei c‡K‡bc‡l‡K wCv, g` BZ`w Dc‡XSKb wb‡q t` q  
 Ges K‡b c‡l t‡K cvKv K\_v wb‡q tbq| wZbc‡i  
 AbjöZ Abjöb‡K ej v nq ög` wCj vs MQu‡b| GB w` b  
 K‡bi ewo‡Z GK tQvU-Lv‡Uv fvRmfvi Av‡qvRb Kiv  
 nq| GB w` b wK Kiv nq `vfv (PvK&v mgv‡R  
 K‡bc‡l‡K ei c‡l cb t` q, Guv AtbKuv th‡ZK Gi  
 g‡Zv, PvK&v K\_vq G‡K `vfv etj |), ØD‡fvi Lw‡40

(K‡bc‡l‡i ` vevg‡Zv wb‡l w` c‡i gvY Pvj ev avb, i` Ki  
 BZ`w` w`‡Z nq hv‡Z K‡bi ev‡ci Aw‡K mnvqZv nq,  
 PvK&v K\_vq G‡K ej v nq ØD‡fvi Lw‡40), ötevquj x‡l (weevn ni mgq K‡b‡K mvRv‡bri Rb` tcvI vK-c‡i ‡Q` ,  
 Aj sKvi BZ`w` eic‡l t‡K w`‡Z nq, PvK&v K\_vq  
 G‡K tevquj x‡tj |) Gi c‡i gvY GB`vfv, D‡fvi Lw‡4,  
 tevquj x BZ`w` wK Kiv‡K G‡K‡i ej v nq öai v-evb‡l  
 `vfv | D‡fvi Lw‡4 weevn wKQ‡b Av‡M Av` vq K‡i  
 w`‡Z nq |

g` wCj vs MQu‡bri n‡l qv ci h‡` tKv‡b Kvi‡tY  
 K‡bc‡l‡i H cv‡l i mv‡\_ tg‡q‡K w‡q w`‡Z bv cv‡tj  
 PvK&v mgwRK weevn i eic‡l G hver K‡b t` L‡Z Avv‡i  
 m‡üY‡LiP mn Rwi gvbv tc‡q \_v‡K, hv PvK&v fv‡vq  
 ej v nq öj vRfvi |)

PvK&v mgv‡Ri wb‡q Abhvqx tKD Kv‡i v N‡i K‡b t` Lvi  
 Rb` Avb‡Mv‡i i` Ki‡j Zvi dqmjv v bv n‡l qv ch‡-  
 Ab` tKD K‡b t` L‡Z th‡Z cv‡i bv | Avi h‡` Zv Kiv  
 nq, Zvntj Zv mgwRK Av` vj‡Z Aciva etj w‡et‡PZ  
 n‡e |

PvK&v mgv‡R Ni RvgvB | n‡l qv hvq | ZvQvov  
 c‡l‡i Abhvqx c‡l‡i v GkwAK w‡q K‡i‡Z cv‡i | Z‡te  
 tKD `B ev wZ‡bri AwAK w‡q K‡i bv | Z‡te AvRKv‡j  
 GkwAK w‡q K‡i‡Z L‡e KgB t` Lvi hvq |

PvK&v mgv‡R mvavi YZ K‡b Avb‡Z ei hv‡l x  
 `‡j i mv‡\_ ei‡K K‡bi ewo‡Z th‡Z nq bv | ei hv‡l x`‡j  
 w‡q K‡b‡K wb‡q Av‡b | Z‡te ei hv‡l x`‡j K‡qKRb‡K  
 w‡et‡l f‡gKv cvj b K‡i‡Z nq | thgb: ökvgyj v (Gi  
 `wqZi \_v‡K ei c‡l t‡K Avb‡v tevquj x mgv‡K‡b c‡l‡K  
 t` L‡bri, et‡i i c‡l t‡K Avb‡v g` K‡bi ewo‡i , i` Rb  
 `vbxq‡i gta` c‡i‡ekb K‡i t` l‡q | ZvQvov K‡b  
 mvRv‡bri tej vq | Gi `wqZi \_v‡K| mvavi YZ GB  
 tj wK K‡bi t` ei, b`vB BZ`w` m‡üK‡q nq), ötešai b‡x  
 (ei hv‡l x`‡j i G e‡w‡wJ mvavi YZ GKRb Avaeqmx  
 i gbx n‡q \_v‡K| Zvi `wqZi ntj v bZb teš‡K c‡l‡w‡q

mbq Avnv|), ðdi eftis ejMvbð ( di eftis nj evñki  
teZi ^Zix Kvi "Kvh^Kiv GK aitYi Smc| ei hñlx  
tbq| mwavi YZ etii tQvUtevb ev G i Kg mñúKvñ tKvb  
Kgvix tftq G di efti siJ tbq| Zte eZgvtb Gi eenvi  
cñQB DfV hvñ"Q|), Zv Qrov ei hñlx `tj AwfeveKi "tc  
etii wcz^vbxq GKRb eq`tj vKfK thZ nq| wZnb  
ei hñlx `tj i gLcvñ wnmvte wefewPZ nq| Zvi Dci  
ei hñlx `tj i cwi Pvj bvi | wqZj vñK|

PvKḡ mgv̄R ei h̄v̄ i t̄K w̄fb̄ ēt̄b ev̄k  
td̄j c\_ Aet̄iva Kivi c̄l̄v Ātb̄K Av̄M c̄l̄v Z q̄j |  
Av̄Mi w̄t̄b K̄bi c̄v̄oi mḡv̄b̄q ei h̄v̄ i c̄v̄oi heKiv̄  
ev̄k td̄j c\_ Aet̄iva K̄ti | Zt̄e ḡ I mḡv̄b̄ Uv̄Kvi  
w̄b̄gt̄q GB Aet̄iva Zt̄j tb̄l q̄nq | Zt̄e GB Aet̄i v̄tai  
mḡv̄avb̄ bv̄ K̄ti ev̄k w̄W̄Ōt̄q ei h̄v̄xi v̄mḡt̄b̄ ḠM̄t̄q th̄Z  
c̄t̄i bv̄ | ḠM̄t̄Z t̄M̄t̄j M̄ŪM̄j tj t̄M̄ hv̄q | Zv̄Pv̄ov̄ ev̄k  
w̄W̄Ōt̄q t̄M̄t̄j ei I K̄bi Aḡȳj nq et̄j Rb̄k̄Z Av̄Q̄|  
Zt̄e GB c̄l̄v ēz̄t̄b̄ c̄p̄i b̄ tb̄B ei t̄i B̄pt̄i |

PvK&g; mgvR weefbtMwotZ wef<sup>3</sup> | Zte weftfbœ  
tMwotZ gta' weevtn tKvb evav tbB | PvK&g; K\_vq weftqi  
Abj&vbtK Øpjjs Øjetj | GB Abj&vbt Pgj s cRv w` tZ  
nq | PvK&g; mgvR mvar YZ | Svt` i gva' tg Øpjjs cRv  
t` I qv nq weevtni wzb t` eZv ci'tgkji x, Kvj vBqv ev  
m` wMi | bvzv Gi Df! tk' | GB Øpjjs cRvñq Kgct¶  
wzbñj gj Mx, AuaKš GKnJ i Ki ejj w` tZ nq | Nti i  
GK tKvY ejj t` I qv gj Mx ev i Ktii gv\_y, wNg,  
aub ev PvDj Ges g` w` tq t` eZt` i Df! tk' | SvcRvi  
AvtqyRb Kti | cRvi AvtqyRb tkI ntj ei i KtbtK  
t` eZt` i Df! tk' cñg Ki tZ nq | AvtMi w` tb GB  
Pgj s cRv bv ntj weevn wmx nZ bv Ges ` xñwZtK  
mvgyRK KWMovq ` wotZ ntZv | Zte eZgøtb hñMi  
cwi eZtbi mt\_ mt\_ Pgj s cRvi cxiwZ | cwi eZt  
ntq tM#Q | GLb ejj ` vb cñv cñQ B Dtv tM#Q | ejj ` vtbi  
cwi etZGLb di w` tqB Pgj s cRv Kvj na |

AvtQ **Kbr?**)ō, mgvMZ AvZ<sub>II</sub>\_e, ` ॥AvtN-AvtN (AvtQ-  
AvtQ)ō ej tj kvgyv ev H e<sup>W</sup><sup>3</sup> ei I Ktbi tKvgi  
tcwP tq Rvi tMU eÜtb Avez Kti | mvavi YZ Rvi tMU  
eÜtb Avez Kvi ci etii evg nvZ Ktbi cō teób  
Kti Zvi evg Kvta Ges Abjfcvte Ktbi Wb nvZ  
etii Wb Kvta ewmtq w tq ci úi tK Avj ½be x Kti  
t` I qv nq | GB Ae<sup>W</sup> q **KOy** NggyvLw fvZ LvBtq w tZ  
ej v nq | mgvR Rbk<sub>II</sub>Z AvtQ, GB R` b evbv Abjvb  
tktI Rvi tMU L<sub>II</sub>j t` I qv gv<sup>W</sup>B ei I Ktbi gta th  
AvtM Avmb tQto P<sub>II</sub>j th<sup>W</sup>Z cvti tm mviv Rxeb KZ<sub>II</sub>  
eRqv ivL<sub>II</sub>Z cvti | ॥R` b evbvñ Abjvb tKb gši  
পাঠের প্রয়োজন হয় না। এখানে উল্লেখ্য যে, আর্থিক  
^ b<sup>W</sup> kvi ^ i "b h<sup>W</sup> tKD Pgj s Kti Lvi qvZ bv cvti  
Zte i ay ei I KtbtK ॥R` b evbvñ Kti w tj Zvi v  
mgvR **Ng-** ^ i "c emevm KitZ cvti | cvti th tKb  
GK mgq Lvi qv w tj B nq | cvti Lvi qv t` I qv tK etj  
Lvbv **mv** bv | GB Lvbv **mv** bv Aek<sup>W</sup>B w tZ ntj  
gZii ci tj vtKv Zvi j vk Kvta bv wb<sup>W</sup>tq nvvji wb<sup>W</sup>tP  
Suj tq kkvtb wb<sup>W</sup>tq hvq |

metqi Abjovtb tešx wfqyeiotz Gtb m̄ cW  
Kti be` xūl̄ei Rb” ml̄ kws-c̄\_bv Ki‡Z Atbk‡K  
† Lv hqg| Zte tešx wfqMY neevtni †Kwz w‡z cv̄i b  
bv| tešx wfq‡i Iqv (elv̄im) Gi mgq neevn n‡Z  
cv̄i bv| Kvi Y GB I qvi mgq tešx wfqMY agiq Abjovb  
cwi Pyj bv bv Kti a”vb gM̄e v̄Kb| PvKḡ mygtR R t̄b̄i  
Pvb‡Z atḡ, i “ZiAtbk tekx| GRb” tKD h̄i KvD‡K  
agZt AvZlk̄ unmrte M̄oYKti Zte tm t̄p̄t̄ Zvt̄ i  
qta” ea neevn c×v AbmiY Kit‡Z na|

A‡bK mgq PvKbjv mgv‡R h‡eK-h‡eZx  
 g‡bwgj b ntj GK‡† R‡tj A\_ev tKvb ewo‡Z M‡tq  
 AvZ‡Mvcb K‡i | GB cj vq‡ ev AvZ‡Mvcb‡i c‡wb  
 D‡tj K‡ nj wCZvgvZvi KvQ t‡K m‡g‡Z Av` vq Kiv|  
 PvKbjv K\_yq G‡K etj wAvevgvbu| G AvZ‡Mvcb Gi  
 mgq D³ h‡eK-h‡eZx‡tqi tKvb m‡z mwavi YZ mwvnh‡  
 K‡i \_v‡K | thgb GB cj vq‡bbi dtj h‡eK-h‡eZx ‡tqi  
 ৰাঙ্গিতে কি ধরণের প্রতিক্রিয়া দেখা দিয়েছে ইয়াদি খবরা-  
 Lei msM‡ K‡i t‡q Ges c‡qjRbq ci vqk‡ q | hLb  
 AvZ‡Mvcb Kiv h‡eK h‡eZx t‡L th ewo‡Z AbKj  
 cw‡ tek m‡j n‡tq, ZLb Zvi v AvZ‡Mvcb t‡K tevi tq  
 Av‡Q | AvZ‡Mvcb t‡K tevi tq Avmvi ci Zv‡ i  
 mgwRK weP‡ii i m‡g‡ub ntZ nq A%afv‡te mnevtmi

Rb<sup>||</sup> | cj vZK hMj tK Acivtai ^U mm̄te PvDj ev avb, A\_© gj Mx, i Ki BZ w Rwi gvbv w tZ nq | mgwRK wePti hw DfqctP i wC ZvgvZvi mafyZ cvl qv hq Ges Zt<sup>||</sup> i gta AvZq mafyKxq wQybv vKtK Zt e heZxi evtci vex Ges mgvtRi vex wglUtz qv tZ t<sup>||</sup> i gta wetq ntZ cvt i | mgwRK wePti cj vZK heK-heZtK e wePti i vtz t vlx me - Kiv nq | PvKg vfv lvq GtK ej 0mj vvb0 | Zte cj vZK heK-heZx hMj AvZtMvcb t tK tewi tq Avvvi cti h w weertni e vcvti heZxi wC Zv-gvZvi mafyZ bv tgtj Zte Zt<sup>||</sup> i wetq ntZ cvt i bv | ZLb mgwRK wePti i vq t l qv nq Gi Kg 0thnZheK-heZxhMj A%afvte mnve t b Kti tQ, tmtnZz Zvi e wePti i t vtl t vlx Ges Zt<sup>||</sup> i tK mgvtRi Rwi gvbv vex wglUtz qv tZ nte | Ges thtnZheZxi wC Zv-gvZvi wetq i vcvti mafyZ tbB tmtnZz G wetq nte bv Ges heZx evtci ewotZ Ptj hvte 0 wKs ZZxqevi tdi Z Avvvi ci h w cvj tq thtZ cvt i A\_@ PZL @evi cvj tq thtZ cvt i Zte Zvi wC ZvgvZvi AgtZB weevn KitZ cvt i |

PvKg mgvtR th mafyKtP gta wetq ntZ cvt i ZtK 0Mi R Kj g0 ej | Amg AvZq mafyKtP gta wetq ntZ cvt i bv | thgb gvgv-fvMw wCm-fvBtcv, PvPv-fvBtS, gmx-ftMoBZ w mafyKtP gta wetq ntZ cvt i bv | ZiQov GKB wC Zvi Jitm wfbaegvtqi MfRvZ ms vbi gta wetq ntZ cvt i bv | Amg mafyKtP Kvi tY j eq - Rb | Zvj tZv fvBtqi mv t tgvti wetq ntZ cvt i bv | wbRi xi Avcb PvPvtZv, gvgvtZv BZ w eo tevb mafyKtP ntj wetq ntZ cvt i bv | GgbwK x gvi tMj ev Zvj vK w t j I G mafyKtP ntj wetq ntZ cvt i bv | GB Mi ev Kj g mafyKtP gta weevn Kitj D3 ` wuE0q tK Rwi gvbv I mgvR t tK evn w Dfq cKvi kw + weavb i t q tQ | Gi Kg 0Mi ev Kj g0 weevn mafyKtP wePti tnWg vB mtevP 25 UvKv Ges ivRevn j mtevP 50 UvKv Rwi gvbv KtZ cvt i b | Z yci Dc tiv 3 mafyKtP weevn Kvi x heK-heZx hMj tK gy vi Pj LÜ LÜ Kti tKtU w tq tKvB GK eu etP i tMvovq eu wQ h y gwiJi Kj mx w tq 100 t tK 500 Kj mx Rj Xvj tZ nq | Zte AtbK mgq heK Acivtak A wZvi 3 kvt - mm̄te gj Mx LvPv, tgvti tKtI tQov wCbb (PvKg tgvti vKtKo t tK cvt i tMvovq x chs-th KvcoU cvi avb Kti ZtK PvKg fvl vq wCbb ej |),

cvtqi Lig, RzvBZ w Sj tq w tq mviv Mög cō MNY Kivtbi nq | Mög cō MNY Kivtbi mgq ZtK wbRi Acivtai K\_y D'P - t ej tZ nq | kw - t I qvi ci Acivax hMj tK cwi i xZvi Rb teSx wfP i KvQ t tK g½j my i b tZ t l qv nq | GB kvw - t j v I wbRb t j v cvj b bv Kiv chs-Giv mgvRPY ej weewPZ nte | GB mgq Zvi mgwRK KtR AskMöY KtZ cvt i bv | PvKg fvl vq GtK ej 0cvtci fvi 0 | Zte 0Mi ev Kj g0 Gi mtZ 0mb wj 0 (e wfPti i t vtl t vlx me - ntj ) Acivtai t vlx heK-heZtK i v Acivtai kw - mm̄te c\_K c\_K fvti vevi A\_© 0, i Ki (i Ki Rwi gvbv tP t tAcivtai cvi gvti Abjvnti tQvU-eo cvi gvtci ntq vK | i Ki cvi gvtci tP t mwavei YZ gy e envi Kiv nq | thgb: w gy, wZb gy, cvP gy, mvZ gy BZ w |), gj Mx, g` BZ w mgvtRi ` vex Abjhvqx w tZ nq |

PvKg mgvtR w e imi fvOv0 bvtg GKwU c0 v AvtQ | GB c0 y Abjhvqx weertni ci be vutEtK tgvti evtci ewo teotZ thtZ nq | tmb 0e imi fvOv0 c0 wU mi vbi AvtM be wuE Gkmf wbKv hvcb Gi weavb tbB | Zte tKb Kvi tY tgvti evtci evor AwPi Ktj i gta hvl qv mafyKtP tKtU tgvti tMofy3 AvZtP gta wetq ntZ hvl qv hq | A ev euj ciZv mgx tKvB meR MfQ i bxtP eb t fvRb Gi AvKtI cubvni Kti Gtj B Ptj |

PvKg mgvtRi wbqg Abjhvqx h w tKvB weevnZ ev AweewnZ cji "I wKsev t j vK Ab tKvB cji "I ev t j vKt bi bvtg w g Acer w tq vK, Zntj Zv Aciva mm̄te MY nte | mgwRK wePti Gi Kg AcivaxtK Acivtai ^U mm̄te 0j vR fvi 0w tZ nq |

PvKg mgvtR I weewnKvi tY weevn wetQ ntq vK | Gi gta Ab Zg Kvi Y t j v n j t 1) e wfPvi, 2) সংসার কর্মে অবহেলা, 3) সংক্রান্ত ব্যাধি যেমন ঘৃষ্ণা, Kd BZ w , 4) Mp Z wM BZ w | mgvtRi cPwj Z c y Abjhvqx xi weevn wetQ i PjgZv tbB | weevn wetQ i PjgZv vK Zt Zte weevn wetQ i Rb t j vKvPv ev tnWg vBtbi wbKU Avt t b KtZ cvt i b | xi Avt t b i cvi t c i t Z KverPv ev tnWg vB Awfthw h\_vh fvti cgywYZ ntj Zvj vK bvgv c0 vbi Rb t gvtK eva Kti | Zvj vK bvgvtK PvKg fvl vq 00j KtR MvR0 ej | GB wQj KtR MvR0 t gxi d t tK weevn wetQ i Rb mafyKtP b Kti vK tK 00j KtR MvR0

m̄uv̄ t̄bi mgq̄ -̄xi c̄l̄q̄Rb nq̄ | Z̄te Qj̄ K̄M̄t̄R K̄q̄Rb  
-̄xi -̄pi \_̄K̄t̄Z n̄te Zvī t̄K̄b avī v̄eav̄ w̄bq̄ tb̄ |  
Pv̄K̄b̄ mḡt̄R t̄K̄b̄ t̄K̄b̄ mgq̄ n̄q̄Z̄ t̄ Lv̄ h̄q̄ th̄,  
k̄j̄ ī evoxi AZ̄ v̄Pvī mn̄ Kīt̄Z̄ b̄v̄ t̄c̄t̄ī tḡt̄q̄K̄ ēt̄cī  
ew̄t̄Z̄ c̄w̄j̄ t̄q̄ th̄t̄Z̄ | c̄t̄ī Ḡ ēv̄cvī w̄h̄ w̄ePv̄ī ī Rb̄  
m̄ḡw̄RK̄ Av̄ v̄j̄ t̄Z̄ D̄l̄ v̄cb̄ K̄v̄nq̄, ZLb̄ w̄ePv̄ī KMY k̄j̄ ī  
evoxi t̄j̄ v̄K̄t̄ ī Kv̄Q̄ t̄\_̄K̄ ḡP̄t̄j̄ Kv̄ (tḡt̄q̄ī w̄b̄ī v̄c̄Ē w̄eab̄  
m̄t̄j̄ Z̄) w̄b̄q̄ tḡt̄q̄K̄ k̄j̄ ī ew̄t̄Z̄ c̄W̄t̄b̄nq̄ | Z̄te ēvī ēvī  
Ḡ NUb̄ NUt̄ -̄gx̄ -̄xī ḡt̄ā QōQōī Av̄ k̄t̄ Ī q̄nq̄ |

Zv̄Qov̄ t̄K̄b̄ ḡinj̄ vī -̄gx̄ c̄l̄R̄ v̄M̄Y K̄īt̄j̄ w̄K̄sev̄  
`xN̄t̄gq̄v̄ x̄ K̄v̄ī v̄t̄Ū `w̄ŪZ̄ n̄t̄j̄ ev̄ w̄b̄ī t̄ī k̄ n̄t̄q̄ t̄M̄t̄j̄  
ḡinj̄ w̄Ū w̄ePv̄ī ī Rb̄ m̄ḡw̄RK̄ Av̄ v̄j̄ t̄Z̄ w̄eav̄ w̄et̄Q̄t̄ ī  
Av̄t̄b̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄īb̄ | m̄ḡw̄RK̄ Av̄ v̄j̄ t̄Z̄ ḡinj̄ w̄Ū w̄eav̄  
w̄et̄Q̄t̄ ī Ab̄t̄ḡv̄ b̄ t̄c̄t̄j̄ tm̄ Āv̄ēvī w̄Z̄xq̄ -̄gx̄ M̄Y K̄īt̄Z̄  
c̄v̄t̄ī | m̄ḡw̄RK̄ Av̄ v̄j̄ Z̄ w̄eav̄ w̄et̄Q̄t̄ ī Ab̄t̄ḡv̄ b̄ w̄t̄j̄  
Av̄ī Oj̄ K̄v̄t̄M̄R̄ Gī c̄l̄q̄Rb̄ nq̄ b̄v̄ | Pv̄K̄b̄ mḡt̄R̄ w̄eav̄b̄  
K̄t̄Z̄ P̄f̄w̄Ēt̄Z̄ w̄eav̄ w̄et̄Q̄t̄ nq̄ | th̄gb̄t̄ -̄gx̄ t̄v̄l̄ ī K̄v̄ī t̄Ȳ  
h̄w̄ w̄eav̄ w̄et̄Q̄t̄ n̄t̄q̄ h̄q̄, Z̄nt̄j̄ w̄et̄q̄ī mgq̄ c̄v̄l̄ q̄v̄ m̄s̄ū  
Ī ē -̄ȳ s̄K̄v̄ -̄x̄ c̄v̄q̄ | Zv̄Qov̄ `v̄fv̄, D̄terī L̄w̄p̄4 BZ̄w̄  
LīP̄ -̄gx̄ `v̄ex̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄ī b̄v̄ | Av̄ī h̄w̄ w̄eav̄ w̄et̄Q̄t̄ -̄xī  
t̄v̄l̄ nq̄, Z̄nt̄j̄ -̄x̄K̄ w̄et̄q̄ī mgq̄ c̄v̄l̄ q̄v̄ ē -̄ȳ s̄K̄v̄, `v̄fv̄

Ī w̄et̄q̄ī m̄s̄ūȲēv̄ Āv̄s̄īK̄ LīP̄ -̄gx̄t̄K̄ t̄dī Z̄ w̄t̄Z̄ nq̄ |  
Zv̄Qov̄ w̄eav̄ w̄et̄Q̄t̄ ī mgq̄ -̄x̄ Ās̄t̄m̄Ēj̄ Aē -̄v̄q̄ \_̄K̄t̄j̄  
-̄gx̄ī K̄īt̄j̄ -̄K̄t̄m̄ c̄l̄t̄eī LīP̄ ī m̄ḡw̄RK̄ Av̄ j̄ Z̄ KZ̄K̄  
w̄bāw̄ Z̄ mgq̄ ch̄S̄-̄ḡw̄m̄K̄ f̄v̄Z̄ t̄c̄t̄q̄ -̄v̄K̄ | Av̄ī h̄w̄ w̄eav̄  
w̄et̄Q̄t̄ ī mgq̄ m̄s̄īb̄ -̄v̄K̄, Z̄nt̄j̄ c̄j̄ m̄s̄īb̄ n̄t̄j̄ -̄gx̄  
Ges̄ tḡt̄q̄ m̄s̄īb̄ n̄t̄j̄ -̄x̄ t̄c̄t̄q̄ -̄v̄K̄ | Z̄te c̄j̄ m̄s̄īb̄ n̄t̄j̄ |  
h̄w̄ -̄ȳ t̄c̄t̄l̄ -̄ev̄ K̄īP̄ ēq̄t̄mī nq̄, Z̄nt̄j̄ w̄b̄ @̄ m̄ḡt̄q̄ī Rb̄  
ḡt̄q̄ī t̄nd̄t̄R̄t̄Z̄ t̄ l̄q̄ nq̄ | Aek̄ t̄m̄ Rb̄ -̄x̄, -̄gx̄ī K̄v̄ī  
t̄\_̄K̄ w̄k̄ī c̄j̄ t̄bī LīP̄ ī m̄ḡw̄RK̄ Av̄ v̄j̄ Z̄ KZ̄K̄ w̄bāw̄ Z̄  
ḡw̄m̄K̄ f̄v̄Z̄ t̄c̄t̄q̄ -̄v̄K̄ | w̄eav̄ w̄et̄Q̄t̄ ī cī cīB̄ -̄gx̄ |  
-̄x̄ C̄t̄Q̄ K̄īt̄j̄ w̄b̄R̄ w̄b̄R̄ c̄0̄ ` Ab̄t̄v̄q̄ Āv̄ēvī w̄et̄q̄ī K̄īt̄Z̄  
c̄v̄t̄ī | w̄et̄Q̄t̄ ī cī cī ēZ̄w̄et̄q̄ī Rb̄ -̄t̄K̄b̄ w̄b̄ @̄ m̄ḡq̄m̄ḡȳ  
-̄v̄K̄ b̄v̄ | w̄eav̄ w̄et̄Q̄t̄ ī cī cī ēZ̄w̄et̄q̄ī Rb̄ -̄t̄K̄b̄ w̄b̄ @̄ m̄ḡq̄m̄ḡȳ Z̄  
n̄t̄Z̄ P̄b̄t̄j̄ Z̄v̄t̄ ī Āv̄ēvī Pḡj̄ vs̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ nq̄ |

Z̄te m̄ḡt̄q̄ī c̄w̄ī ēZ̄w̄et̄q̄ī m̄t̄\_̄m̄t̄ Pv̄K̄b̄t̄ ī ēū  
c̄0̄Z̄K̄j̄ c̄w̄ī ēt̄k̄ī m̄t̄\_̄m̄s̄M̄ḡ K̄īt̄Z̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ | ēZ̄w̄et̄b̄ GB̄  
w̄eav̄ M̄Ōȳ | c̄x̄w̄Z̄ī Āt̄b̄K̄ c̄w̄ī ēZ̄w̄et̄b̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ |

sugam567@yahoo.com  
(m̄M̄ḡ Pv̄K̄b̄, m̄` m̄'', eb̄t̄h̄M̄Qov̄ w̄K̄t̄k̄v̄ī w̄K̄t̄k̄v̄ī x̄ Kj̄ ``Ȳ  
m̄ḡw̄Z̄, ī w̄b̄ḡw̄Ū, ev̄s̄ v̄t̄ k̄)

# Akash Jewellery

## Pecharthal Bazar, North Tripura.

আধুনিক ডিজাইনের স্বর্ণ ও রৌপ্য অলংকার

per Lj̄NI àj̄l̄j̄ f̄B̄ā Ll̄j̄ qu z

Ph.- 9402379334.

# এৰা জাদৱ চিত্ৰ আনি ধৰি রাগেই

cṭṛśb̄j VI (p"fa qipfj cjmā

সেদিনি সাইকেল সালে সালে স্কুলোত যাদে যাদে  
কুল্লতুন বৰি পৱিয়েওুণ্ড। ফাণ্টলুকে পিবেদি ফিৰি তগাৰ  
মৰে - হৃদু গেল ? ফিৰি এইনি দেগেদে মুই গাঙানত মৰা  
মানুজ দক্ষি গৱি পড়ি আগৎ, দাগিলিও ন শুনু- আজলেই  
j e A' je Hmp z j eC cjm hmjhm Nce qipfj cjmā<sup>j</sup>  
আনিলাক। ডাক্ষিছি চেকআপ গৱিনি হল কিচু চিদে ন  
গচ্ছে। ডাক্ষিছি আজলেই গমে চেকআপ ন গৱে। স্কুলৱ  
সারদাগি হবৰ পেইনি বেকুনি দুয়ুৰি এলাক মৰে চেবাত্তে।  
আত্মীয়, সৎ সমাচ্ছে বেকুনি এলাক। বেকুনি ডাক্ষিছিৱ  
হোজেলি গৱিলাক মৰে গমেদালে বেনি সেবাত্তে। কিন্দু  
ডাক্ষিছি হল - ঝুমুই গমেদালে চেক আপ গোছুঙ্গ, চিদে  
গৱিবাৰ হিচু নেই, ৰেশিবু ঘৰত যেই পারিবু। বেকুনি মামারে  
হলাক বাইৱে নিনে চেক আপ গৱিবাত্তে। তাৰ পৱদিন  
ধৰ্মনগৰ নিলাক। ডাক্ষিছি হল - তোমৰা অনেক ভুল কৱেছ  
। ওৱ ভাৱটেৱৰ একটা হাড় ভেঙে গিয়েছে, দেৱি হলে  
স্পাইনেল কৰ্ড এ আঘাত হতে পাৰে। ডাক্ষিছি গম হিনে  
দারুআনি ও মৰে দিলু।

তাৰপৰ আৱস্ত অল পৱাশোনা। সে আগে এক  
সাপ্তা সৎ স্কুলত যেই ন পারও। স্কুলান আমা আদামভুন ৮  
কিলোমিটাৰ দুৱোত। স্কুলত প্ৰায় সময় একজন স্যারে হথ -  
ঝুহাইয়াৰ স্টাডিতে গেলে বুবাৰে। প্ৰায় সময় সেই একই  
হথ। একদিন ফুৰোৰ গৱিলুঙ্গ - স্যার সেই হাইয়াৰ স্টাডিটা  
কি ? কি বুবাৰো খানে গেলে ? স্যারে উত্তৰ ন দিনেই  
H, je Eciqle Ccmz qm -

দুইজন নবম শ্ৰেণীৰ ছাত্ৰ স্কুলে যেতে যেতে একটা  
গৰু দেখলো। একজন অপৱকে জিজাসা কৱে - ভাই ওটা  
কি বলতো ? অপৱজন উত্তৰ দেয় - তুই কি পাগল হয়ে  
গেছিস। ওটা একটা গৰু। তাৰপৰ যে সময় দ্বাদশ শ্ৰেণীতে  
পড়ে, সেই ছেলেটা আবাৰ অপৱজনকে জিজাসা কৱে -  
ওটা কি ? অপৱজন সোজা কৱে উত্তৰ দেয় - ওটা চারপদ  
বিশিষ্ট একটা গৰু। গ্ৰেয়ুয়েশন শেষ কৱে সেই ছেলেটা

উত্তৰ দেয় - ওটা চারপদ বিশিষ্ট একটি শাকশী প্ৰাণী !!

এই হধাআন হইনি স্যারে ক্লাস কম্পুত্তুন গৈলগোই  
ঐৱা সৎ বুবি ন পারিলুঙ্গ সেই হাইয়াৰ স্টাডিআনত হি  
শিগিবাৰ আগো।

বৰ্তমান যুগোত শুনঙ্গে টি সি এস, আই এ এস  
পৱিক্ষিত পাশ গৱিলেই দাঙৰ মানুজ ওই পাৱা যায়।  
হালিক যকে সেই পৱিক্ষিত আনি ন এল সকে হিতিৰি মানুষুনে  
দাঙৰ ওয়ুন ? হিতিৰি পিথিমিৰ বেক মানুজৰ মনত বাজি  
BNe aij ?

স্কুল লাইফ শেষ গৱি কলেজ লাইফ-ত এইনে  
দেগঙ্গৰ সৎ স্বাচ্ছেউনে স্কুলোত একলগে থেলে ও কলেজত  
এইনে যাব পদ তে ধছুন। হেওৱে হনজনে যোগাযোগ গৱা  
গৱি নেই। হোচ্চানা আ মায়াজালত আধা ওইনি বাবি  
থেই। ভাৰি ন চেই আমা লাইফ-ত হি ওৱ। দিন দিন  
ফুৱি ফেলেৱ আমা জাদৱ সাহিত্য- সংস্কৃতি আনি। মনত  
বানা বাবি থায় - চান্দবীৱে হৰি গৱি রাগে পারিলেই স্কাসুগী  
। স্বার্থ আদায় গৱি টেঙ্গা হামে পারিলেই সুগী। ফুৱি ফেলে  
মেৰ আমা জাভুৱে। আদামভুন আবাধা গৱি শহৰত এলে  
আমি নিজোৱ পিনোন হাদি ন পিনিনেই শাড়ি পিনোন শিগি  
। নিজোৱ ভাষা আন ন হইনে আমি বাংলা, ইংৰেজি আ  
হিন্দি হথা হনা আৱস্ত গৱি। আমাৰ মনত উদে- বাংলা,  
ইংৰেজি আ হিন্দি হথা হই পারিলেই আমি উচ্ছিষ্কিত।

আদামভুন স্কুল লাইফ শেষ গৱি শহৰৰ কলেজত  
এলে আমি নানান বাবদৰ চালচলন আ কামকৰ্ম শিগি। ফুৱি  
ফেলেই আমাৰ মা-বাবৰ শিক্ষিআনি। নিজেৰে নিজে আমি খুব  
দাঙৰ মনে গৱি। ভাৰি ন চেই আমা ভগবানৰ পঞ্চশীল আনি  
। ফুৱি ফেলেই বাবাহ-মামাহ দাগিৰ শিক্ষিদিক্ষি আ নিয়ম  
নীতিআনি। ফুৱি ফেলেই ব্যাবহাৰ আচাৰ আচাৰন আনি।

নিজেরে উচ্ছিক্ষিত মনে গরিনে আমা জাদুর ভালেদি জধারে  
সমালোচনা গরি। ভালেদি জধার লগে হাম গরদে লাজেই।  
নিজের জাদুরে বলাবল ন দিনে পর জাদুরে বলাবল দিয়া।  
নিজের জাতুর সঙ্গ সমারী ন অহনে পর জাদুর লগে অহি  
সঙ্গসমারি। বুবিবার ন চেই জাদুর ভালেদি জধা হিতির হাম  
গরি যার। হিতির মোবাইল ফুরি, ইন্টারনেট ফুরি মেজে-  
বিদেজে ডেপুটেশন গরি যার। নিজের জাতু বিপদত পরিলি  
আহদ পাদিবার দরেই। ইকু ছাত্র গম মানুজ অবাস্তে গেলে  
আমা মনত ইংসা পিয়ুম জাগি উদে। আমা জাদুর একান  
প্রোগ্রাম অলে আমি দিই ৫টেঙ্গা যে জাগাত অন্য জাদুরে  
দিয় ১০০ টেঙ্গা। ও ভগবান মনত উদে সেই আগর চাওমা  
ডাক্ষিচ্ছি হথাআন -মুই গমেদালে চেক আপ গোছুঙ, চিদে  
গরিবার হিচ্ছ নেই, রোগিবু ঘরত যেই পারিবু।

এদিকি গরি আমা মনত জাগি উদে গীয়েন।  
গরিব অলে তারে গমে চেবার মত দায়িত্ব আমা মনত ন  
এবে। এ হামানি ভালেদি জধা উগোধো গরিলে গবা ধরি।  
ভাবি ন চেই তারা এদক জাতুতে জীবন উৎসর্গ গরদন,  
তাগল ধরি, ছরোল ধরি, মুগোর ধরি জাতুরে বাচাদন,  
শিক্ষিদিক্ষি হামচারি সাহিত্য-সংস্কৃতি ঠিগে রাগাদন, পেদত  
ভাত নেই গরি দুমুরদন। ফুরি ফেলের জাদুর সংস্কৃতি আ  
নিয়মনীতিআনি। ফুরি ফেলের সেই আজু দাগির গীলেহারা  
, নাদেওহারাআনি। ফুরি ফেলের দাগ হথা আ নানান  
h:hcl thNdbCe z

কয়েকদিন আগে একজনে মরে হতে আমা জাদুর  
হি হি চিহ্ন আগে। মুই হলুঙ আমা জাদুর চিহ্নানি দিন  
দিন আবি যার। মুই তারে হলুঙ তোমা আদামত হয়জনে  
পিনোন বুনি জানন। তে উভের দিনে হল - বুড়ু মিলেগুন  
বাদে হোন গাবুর মিলেই বুনি ন পারন। তারে আরো হলুঙ  
- তোমা আদামত হয়জন আমা জাদুর লেগা পরি পারন?  
তে উভের দিনে হল - বানা একজন।

HcCt NCI BCT kI Bj; SjCI 0q²Ble z  
মাস্টেরউনি নিজের অক্ষরুন শিগেবার চেলে আমা মনত উধে  
শিগিনে হি অহব ? এদিক্ষি মন ওই আগি হিনে আমি আড়ে  
ফেলের আমা জাদুর সম্পত্তি আনি। আড়ে ফেলের নাক্স  
ফুলোর তুমবাজ আনি, হোগিলোর মিথে সুর আ পিথীমির  
হোচপানা আনি।

এজ বাপ-ভেই - মা - বোন লক বেকুনে আহদ  
মিলেইনি কধা দেদি গরি - যুগ পাল্টেলে ও আমা জাদুর  
চিহ্নানি পাল্টেবাতে ন দিবুঙ। ন আড়েবঙ বিবুগেক্ষুরে ,  
ন আড়েবঙ নাক্স ফুলা ওরে, ন আড়েবঙ আমা জাদুর  
সাহিত্য-সংস্কৃতি আনরে , ন আরেবঙ আজুপিজুদাগির  
খেলানিরে !!

## PRANATI HARDWARE & ELECTRICAL Pechartal, Noerth Tripura.

Deals in : Rod, Cement, Tin, Sanitary and all types of  
Hardware & Electrical goods.

Prof : Bijit Das

Phone : 265274 (o), Mobile : 9436478656

# P j Š-KV

## PvOgv A|RZ Kvš-avtbB

୦GB c̄l g nbō wgtj B nwb̄ t̄ N ḡi v w̄ -  
t̄PvNvZ cwb evb Avi ewb i t̄NB b̄cwi w̄ -t̄PvNvZ j̄b w̄ #f  
ପାନି ଫୁଦୋ ନିହଗିଲ୍ଲନ ।” - ହଥାରାନ ଏକଜନ ମୁଓ କଲେଚ ପାଶ ଗରା  
G°v D̄bv t̄l vj Avb̄l j̄b f̄b-w̄et̄ib M̄fj̄ tcv Av̄ vgi w̄lb  
GR̄l j̄b aii M̄-f̄i w̄ M̄ej̄x w̄Ni ūnŪeō k̄eb Kgvi i |

k̄eb Kgvi | k̄tM̄b ḡvP̄i t̄ ev Kj̄ v Zvi Rbg  
I t̄q w̄nt̄b̄t̄E Bz AvRyZv b̄v0 t̄\_vB̄t̄ k̄eb Kgvi | t̄ L̄t̄Z  
t̄ vj , f̄ib-b-w̄et̄ib, i ŌPvŌ | D̄w̄t̄ov aK ZbK Av̄ Gnt̄  
aK gb k̄3 | w̄n t̄j Nv-cov, w̄n nviv - t̄f̄° w̄bZ c̄l ḡ Qov  
t̄Ri b̄b̄An̄ | Av̄ngD̄RK̄l tej vq - Ggb t̄ vj Zvi ī,  
Av̄ vgZ w̄nt̄qB w̄nt̄qB Zv̄i Rbqj̄ 0Av̄fK Kgvi 0nb |

Zvi GB , b̄w̄b̄t̄E Av̄ vgi eqPej v b̄vbj̄ w̄n  
t̄et̄N Zv̄i ew̄Mb̄ Mi b̄ | w̄nŠ' GKLvb nvt̄m̄'K Zvi f̄wi  
eR0 | ḡt̄b̄e m̄t̄NvZ mgvi t̄ct̄j t̄qv ` j̄NvZ Zv̄i c̄w̄  
b̄bhvq | tm̄ w̄nt̄Eia f̄Rgib t̄Z c̄Miv | mb̄t̄E Zv̄ mgv̄P̄  
w̄nq̄ R̄tb Zv̄i t̄dP Mi b̄ f̄wi M̄vi | w̄nŠ' ew̄Mqv̄b teōK  
ଥାଯାଟିକ | ସନ୍ତେ ଆଦାମର ‘ହାର୍ଟସ୍ବ’ର ପୋଲ୍ଲେ ନମରବୋ ତା  
ହୋଲ୍ଲେତ | ତେ ଏ ବବାର କଲେଚ ପାଶ ଗରି ଆଦାମତ ଇତ୍ୟ-ହଦମେ  
Ni Z n̄B̄t̄° w̄b t̄et̄ob-f̄L̄t̄j B̄ w̄b n̄v̄i | n̄t̄qK w̄b  
w̄Rivbui ci Avi 0 i i " An̄t̄j Nv-cov |

w̄Rsnw̄bi ` gyj | tm̄` gyj̄ uayt̄M̄t̄j \_ḡ An̄t̄  
Zvi t̄bB n̄bō\_vq-w̄K | tm̄B` gyj̄ 0 w̄R̄t̄ w̄R̄t̄Z'Z k̄et̄bq̄ō  
w̄nSzb̄\_vb t̄M̄t̄'O | Zvi gbZ \_vb - ḡv̄o v w̄M̄ M̄vi tm̄  
Kb̄0 t̄m̄Uj̄ BD̄w̄fwm̄U j̄b w̄C.GBP.w̄. M̄vi ej̄qv | Zvi  
tm̄B gbi \_vb̄ nav nt̄qK evi Zv̄ ḡv̄-evc Av̄ Zv̄ f̄yR̄t̄i  
tn̄t̄q - h̄t̄ K̄j̄ RZ d̄vBb̄v̄j Bqvi ci x̄t̄P̄ t̄k̄R Zv̄  
f̄yR̄ C̄ ȳt̄eoet̄E ht̄t̄q |

K̄j̄ RZ d̄vBb̄v̄j Bqvi i t̄ Rv̄e I n̄B k̄et̄b  
Avi 0 GK evi t̄et̄eoet̄E h̄q Zv̄ f̄yR̄ C̄` ȳl n̄ Z c̄v̄t̄KUZ  
w̄n Rwb̄ t̄j̄ vq t̄ w̄Nevi Ryt̄b | Zte i R̄t̄, t̄j̄ I n̄B  
cv̄ti - cv̄k M̄ivbui ūnR̄t̄q Zv̄ f̄yR̄t̄i w̄b̄t̄ i n̄vgv̄vq |

ଘରଖୁନ ହାନକନ ହାଦିନେ ବେଳେ ମାଧାନ ଲୁମେ ଶାବନେ  
Ni 0 w̄f̄w̄ t̄i m̄g - t̄ N f̄yR̄t̄i , j̄t̄M Zv̄ t̄f̄b̄e Pj̄ Š-KV  
ew̄S Av̄N Zv̄nq̄ k̄eb̄t̄i Averav M̄vi t̄ N Zvi w̄ct̄b̄nvei  
t̄f̄Bj̄ M̄vi k̄eb̄t̄i G°v R̄M̄v̄ Bi w̄ nj̄ 0 , -0eP̄ ` v̄ | 0

tm̄B ūeP̄ ūnaiq̄b w̄nt̄E Rwb̄ Zvi Av̄Ūd̄imq̄j ḡt̄b | t̄q |  
w̄n b̄ Pv̄q t̄Z Pj̄ Š-KV ḡl w̄nt̄Z'ia | ej̄Sevi tm̄` v̄t̄g b̄b̄ut̄j vq |  
b̄v̄b̄b̄ nav, b̄v̄b̄b̄ w̄eM̄vi, w̄eM̄ vi t̄ht̄q K̄j̄ R  
j̄v̄Bdi nav n̄ta w̄ t̄ l̄i -t̄f̄v̄Ri ḡt̄a" Pj̄ h̄vi | w̄KS̄  
tm̄B nav i d̄vM̄ ūḡt̄Revi b̄q Pj̄ Š-KV | k̄et̄b̄ w̄ -GKevi  
w̄eM̄vi d̄vM̄ f̄t̄i evi t̄P̄t̄j q̄o evi evi t̄dBj̄ Aq  
Zv̄t̄i d̄vM̄ f̄t̄i evi | Av̄R̄t̄j t̄Z Ḡt̄P̄ w̄eM̄vi Av̄Çv̄Z  
mgvi w̄ evi w̄gtj̄ b̄q | Zv̄ n̄t̄ Z w̄U.w̄f̄ . w̄t̄ḡv̄U - GK evi  
ଜି.ଟି.ଭି., ଏକ ବାର ସ୍ଟାର ପ୍ଲାସ ଟି.ଭି. କ୍ଷୀନତ ଭାଜେଇ ତୁଲେ ।  
Zv̄j̄ t̄N k̄eb̄ ` w̄Nq̄ ūP̄l | "b̄ -t̄b̄Z ḡt̄S-ḡt̄a" w̄eM̄vi  
Mc̄i tm̄ti tm̄ti |

B̄Ow̄i Mc̄ t̄t̄ ` w̄ w̄ w̄U.w̄f̄. Pj̄` Pj̄` m̄vP̄  
, w̄ḡ hv̄q | th̄t̄i k̄eb̄b̄j t̄N nav Avj̄ vḡ M̄vi Zv̄ f̄yR̄  
n̄q̄, ūeP̄ k̄eb̄, f̄v̄Z i b̄b̄0; f̄v̄Z t̄Le0 GK j̄t̄N | Aw̄gq̄  
ḡv̄b̄P̄ nḡ | Avgv̄j̄ t̄N mgvi w̄P̄ |  
- ūnRaȳ w̄N ?0  
- ūteor̄ t̄b̄q̄ | ū Avi 0 n̄q̄, ūt̄Z eP̄, ḡB̄ f̄v̄ i R̄t̄° vj̄  
Mi 0, Zv̄ḡ w̄ R̄tb nav n̄ | ū  
- ūAq̄t̄ f̄yR̄ | hv̄ ZB̄ | ū

f̄yR̄ w̄P̄t̄ w̄b̄nM̄ij̄ h̄b̄vi ci k̄et̄b̄ Avi 0 GK  
evi M̄t̄ḡ tm̄dv̄Z ew̄S Pj̄ Š-KV B̄w̄ ūn b̄ Pv̄q | w̄K tm̄  
Ā3 Z Zv̄t̄i k̄eb̄b̄ ūt̄P̄K | th̄b̄ ḡt̄b̄ Ai - b̄j̄ ūR̄0 ūn  
M̄vi Revi Av̄t̄M w̄q̄ ūR̄b̄i ḡb̄ f̄wi w̄n b̄ Pv̄ ūP̄ | w̄K̄š' ḡv̄Z  
t̄b̄B Pj̄ Š-KV | Av̄t̄n evb̄ cwb̄ w̄ ūP̄v̄Nv̄Z | nav t̄nv̄f̄i  
t̄P̄t̄j̄ q̄ ūgb̄ ūj̄ i ūuj̄ ūb̄ Ḡt̄h nb̄ ūgbi nav | evb̄ evb̄  
Mi ev t̄j̄ ūeq̄ ūAv̄ ūP̄ ūt̄q̄ ūb̄ ḡl nav |

- ūngt̄j̄ Ḡt̄m̄vP̄ ` v̄ ?0  
- ūt̄eb̄ḡv̄avb̄ | ū  
- ūAv̄ ūnt̄E ūmt̄j̄ b̄ ūt̄eb̄b̄ Ḡt̄h P̄ Baȳ ?0  
- ūGB M̄igZ ūnOw̄i Ḡḡ, h̄j̄ B̄t̄° ūW̄Uv̄ cwb̄ K̄t̄q̄ R̄t̄° vj̄  
t̄\_0 | tm̄B ūW̄Uv̄ cwb̄ ḡ ūt̄q̄Z ew̄S gi ūt̄q̄ R̄t̄° ū | ū  
- ūW̄Uv̄ cwb̄ Av̄t̄N ū ū! ū  
- ūAv̄ ūN ūnei cwb̄, ūK̄š' R̄t̄° vj̄ ū ūt̄b̄B gi | tm̄B ūW̄Uv̄  
cwb̄ ḡ ūt̄q̄Z ev̄R̄ap̄ ū | ū  
- ūZ navq̄b̄ ḡB̄ b̄ ūSj̄ ū | ū

B<sup>1</sup>Om<sup>i</sup> gtb nq b nq Mii nav nta nta Pj wSKvi  
nq v gyM<sup>1</sup>Uvq mwii th<sup>t</sup>q Rj<sup>b</sup>b<sup>1</sup>a<sup>k</sup> tcvZ<sup>t</sup>c<sup>t</sup>E Aq<sup>j</sup> tZ  
fcvZ<sup>t</sup>c<sup>t</sup>E gy u<sup>1</sup>S gtb nR<sup>t</sup>j fRg<sup>b</sup>Mg j vM kte<sup>b</sup> p<sup>j</sup>  
gtb ni evi evi tPB tca<sup>b</sup>Zv nR<sup>t</sup>ev<sup>t</sup> K<sup>s</sup>Ryt<sup>b</sup>Zvi |  
ntqK w b c<sup>t</sup>i BD<sup>b</sup>fwm<sup>t</sup>Z f<sup>w</sup>Z<sup>t</sup>Zvi ci K<sup>m</sup>| hv  
cwi e<sup>t</sup>Mvq covZ| Bq<sup>b</sup>gb gtb gtb fute tZ| fvet` b<sup>b</sup>  
Aj i Aq<sup>j</sup> Z<sup>t</sup>i Aj i t<sup>w</sup>N Pj wSKvi nq, 0Av n<sup>t</sup>Aj i  
At<sup>j</sup> kte<sup>b</sup>v, fvei bwn K<sup>t</sup>j Ri f<sup>w</sup>R<sup>t</sup>i ?0 kte<sup>b</sup>gyP<sup>t</sup>g  
nR<sup>t</sup>Zv B<sup>w</sup>J w<sup>w</sup>Pvq| Av nq - 0g nav ev<sup>t</sup> t<sup>w</sup>Pj b, Z  
nav n| Av w<sup>w</sup>qv nvbi G<sup>w</sup> Av<sup>t</sup>N ?0 Avi<sup>t</sup>ctSri M<sup>t</sup>i -  
0t<sup>t</sup>i Rv<sup>t</sup>e` b<sup>b</sup> Zg<sup>t</sup>i ?0

-0` b|0  
-0cvk MP<sup>t</sup>P ?0

-w<sup>t</sup>i w<sup>w</sup>R Rv<sup>t</sup>b<sup>t</sup> - tdbj M<sup>t</sup>Q|

-0mb<sup>t</sup>E nv<sup>t</sup> ?0

-Avi<sup>t</sup> GK evi w<sup>t</sup>i j vi w<sup>t</sup>q|

-0t<sup>t</sup>Z ?0

Pj wSKvi na<sup>t</sup>b Pvq gbi nav| Av kte<sup>b</sup>q<sup>t</sup>Kvi b  
i w<sup>w</sup>ertE Qvei aK w<sup>t</sup>S cwi \_vq| nq - 0b<sup>t</sup>n<sup>t</sup>f mv<sup>t</sup>j b ?  
nbv - 0

kte<sup>b</sup> tnvRw<sup>t</sup>j i<sup>w</sup>b tZ Avi<sup>t</sup> GK evi gynuj v  
Aq Av nq v gymgvi et` tnwq hvq Zv nav| nta nta w  
চোঢ়ান্তি চাদারাখুন নিহগল্লে প'ন পানি ধক পানি ফুদ' বৰি  
cib| Zvi c<sup>b</sup>b tPvN<sup>t</sup>cm<sup>b</sup> Si<sup>t</sup> ` t<sup>w</sup>N kte<sup>b</sup>tiv w<sup>t</sup>f  
tPvK fw<sup>t</sup> hv<sup>t</sup> tPvN<sup>t</sup>cm<sup>t</sup>q| GB tPvN<sup>t</sup>cm<sup>b</sup> kte<sup>b</sup>  
wR0nwbi nb<sup>t</sup>Mv<sup>t</sup>fj w<sup>t</sup>q<sup>t</sup> j<sup>t</sup>E c<sup>t</sup>g tPvN<sup>t</sup>cm<sup>b</sup>|

w<sup>w</sup>t<sup>t</sup>E Zvi tPvN<sup>t</sup>cm<sup>b</sup>? w<sup>w</sup>t<sup>t</sup>E ev w<sup>w</sup>t<sup>t</sup>b Pj wSKvi ? - Kvnvx e<sup>t</sup>Z evKx n<sup>t</sup>q tg<sup>t</sup>i t<sup>w</sup>v -

Pj wSKvi h<sup>t</sup> gva<sup>t</sup>gK c<sup>t</sup>x<sup>t</sup> t<sup>t</sup>evRfvi Rvq-  
R<sup>t</sup>o<sup>t</sup>j M<sup>t</sup>i i, tm j t<sup>w</sup>b Zv teB Z<sup>t</sup>i GKlv<sup>b</sup> mZ` t<sup>w</sup>|  
mZ` qvb Aj t` Ga<sup>t</sup>o<sup>t</sup>b - h<sup>w</sup> tZ ev<sup>t</sup> M<sup>t</sup>i m<sup>t</sup>j b w<sup>w</sup>qv<sup>b</sup>  
Pvq w<sup>w</sup>qb tcf<sup>t</sup>, Av h<sup>w</sup> tdbj M<sup>t</sup>i m<sup>t</sup>j b t<sup>w</sup> Nv-co<sup>t</sup>v  
নান্তে বিচ্ছেন ভুদি গরি বো যা পরিবুয়ো। কারন তে গেল্লে  
eSti v tdbj M<sup>t</sup>Q| tm evi Z Mg Mg g<sup>t</sup>b<sup>t</sup>ev<sup>t</sup>tP<sup>t</sup>qvb w<sup>w</sup>S  
Zv evc-gv<sup>t</sup>, Zv teB ` wN tev b ` b Avi<sup>t</sup> ct<sup>t</sup>evi AvSvq|

mb<sup>t</sup>E eSi<sup>t</sup> t<sup>t</sup>KRZ Zv gp<sup>t</sup>Z %tR<sup>t</sup>L<sup>t</sup> t<sup>w</sup> ev  
nq v| Gevi Avi Ryt<sup>b</sup>B| tdbj M<sup>t</sup>Q - tev Zvi hv<sup>b</sup>  
cwi et<sup>t</sup>q<sup>t</sup> | t<sup>t</sup>MB D<sup>w</sup>tR Zv evc-gv<sup>t</sup>, Zv teB ` wN Ryt<sup>b</sup>  
ZM<sup>w</sup>b| Av<sup>w</sup> 0tev evRvi Z<sup>t</sup>0 tev c<sup>t</sup>ta nEgvb R<sup>w</sup> w<sup>w</sup>qb  
g<sup>t</sup>B nei b<sup>t</sup>b tct<sup>t</sup> q<sup>t</sup> w<sup>w</sup>K<sup>s</sup>0Ryt<sup>b</sup> evRvi 0Z Ryt<sup>b</sup> cv<sup>t</sup>  
th nEgvb K<sup>w</sup>b w<sup>w</sup>qb g<sup>t</sup>B fv<sup>t</sup> v Rvb0| Av Pj wSKvi  
evc-gvq<sup>t</sup>Bqv<sup>b</sup> L<sup>w</sup> Mt<sup>t</sup>g nei c<sup>t</sup>vb| mb<sup>t</sup>Eba<sup>t</sup>Zvi v Ryt<sup>b</sup>  
evRvi Z<sup>w</sup>P t<sup>t</sup>d<sup>t</sup>j v<sup>w</sup>b eM<sup>t</sup>aK fw<sup>t</sup> w<sup>w</sup>t<sup>t</sup>g<sup>t</sup>b M<sup>w</sup>i| Av Zvi v  
j tN mOZv<sup>t</sup>j Pj wSKvtqv ZM<sup>w</sup> B<sup>t</sup> tnvP<sup>t</sup>c<sup>t</sup>q<sup>t</sup> g<sup>t</sup>bP|

GK c<sup>t</sup>b<sup>t</sup>g<sup>t</sup>Z j w<sup>w</sup> Avi<sup>t</sup> GK c<sup>t</sup>b<sup>t</sup>g<sup>t</sup> me tcj vK  
B<sup>t</sup> Ryt<sup>b</sup> | BiU Gi gta<sup>t</sup>w<sup>t</sup> Pj wSKvtqv me tcj 0 GK Rb  
nKgi Z<sup>w</sup>tM<sup>w</sup>tP<sup>t</sup> tcv<sup>t</sup> th bwn G eSi tm<sup>t</sup>KUwi c<sup>t</sup>k M<sup>t</sup>P<sup>t</sup>|  
Zvi vi w Rbi gta<sup>t</sup> At<sup>t</sup> At<sup>t</sup> tdt<sup>t</sup>b<sup>t</sup> Avj vc Pt<sup>t</sup> | Av  
gta<sup>t</sup> gta<sup>t</sup> tij et<sup>t</sup>RZ, t<sup>w</sup>kbZ Av g<sup>t</sup>S-gta<sup>t</sup> tij tuKZ  
et<sup>t</sup>S wR0nwbi mgvi ew<sup>t</sup> evi bib<sup>t</sup>b gb R<sup>t</sup>i tq tb<sup>t</sup>b<sup>t</sup>q nav  
tnwq hb<sup>t</sup>w Rtb gbi wPrutj l<sup>w</sup> Abmj GMg<sup>t</sup>gb w<sup>w</sup>b P<sup>w</sup>0-P<sup>w</sup>  
Mii Av Ryt<sup>t</sup>j bi g DZ<sup>t</sup>i P<sup>w</sup>P<sup>t</sup>O \_Z M<sup>w</sup>j Z er<sup>t</sup>S t<sup>w</sup>-w<sup>w</sup>|  
gRv-gRv w Rbi | w<sup>w</sup>S 0GB gRv - h<sup>w</sup> Aq GK w b cR<sup>t</sup>0-  
gbZ Dta Pj wSKvi | tmB tev thB cv<sup>t</sup>b nav Dnt<sup>t</sup> gbZ  
Zvi tnq<sup>t</sup> w<sup>w</sup>Mi w<sup>w</sup>q, gtb Aq wPr eayAnRwi hvi, n<sup>w</sup>Z-t<sup>w</sup>0  
mrgwi Gt<sup>t</sup>|

Zvi vi w - Rbi gta<sup>t</sup> tnwP c<sup>t</sup>wic Pt<sup>t</sup> w bZ-w<sup>w</sup>b  
GKmtj t<sup>w</sup>i U<sup>w</sup> ` wteB w<sup>w</sup>B w<sup>w</sup>tW| Av Bq<sup>t</sup>b th Zvi vi gta<sup>t</sup>  
Pt<sup>t</sup>j i - Zv teB ` wN me<sup>w</sup>q nei b c<sup>t</sup>tb<sup>t</sup>bq| Av Zv teB ` wMq<sup>t</sup>  
th Ryt<sup>b</sup> wK MP<sup>t</sup>b, te<sup>w</sup>nav Pt<sup>t</sup>j i - Bq<sup>t</sup>bq<sup>t</sup>Pj wSKvi nei  
cv<sup>t</sup>q| w q<sup>w</sup> wnt<sup>t</sup>E l<sup>w</sup> R<sup>t</sup> wR<sup>t</sup>Z - kte<sup>b</sup> gta<sup>t</sup> | evbv G<sup>w</sup>  
G<sup>w</sup>v i t<sup>w</sup>beAvMii - wnt<sup>t</sup>qib tZ w<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>Pb M<sup>w</sup>i |

w<sup>w</sup>S G<sup>w</sup>P<sup>w</sup>? Pj wSKvi gq<sup>w</sup>l<sup>w</sup> ht<sup>w</sup> t<sup>w</sup>bj 0AvM-Mi w  
tf<sup>w</sup>mb - w<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>Pb M<sup>w</sup>i j t<sup>w</sup>Z | ctSri M<sup>w</sup>i, OnbeRwtmBe<sup>t</sup>qv?0  
-0bt<sup>t</sup>i j |0

-0bt<sup>t</sup>i j ` v !0 AvgK Aq kte<sup>b</sup>|

w<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>i w<sup>w</sup>NyZ M<sup>w</sup>i Pj wSKvi | Gevi Avi ejSevi D<sup>w</sup>b  
b<sup>w</sup>q kte<sup>b</sup> gbZ | gtb gtb fute - w<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>i j v, Z<sup>t</sup>i AvtM<sup>w</sup>i<sup>t</sup>  
nb<sup>w</sup>Rtb, nb<sup>w</sup>l<sup>w</sup>gtj B, nb<sup>w</sup>M<sup>w</sup>Rq<sup>w</sup>tB Ryt<sup>b</sup>B Bw<sup>w</sup>Rte tnwP b<sup>w</sup>  
c<sup>w</sup>b | Ggb<sup>w</sup>b Zv evc-gv ` wMq<sup>t</sup>l<sup>w</sup> Kvi b tZ tj M<sup>w</sup>-co<sup>w</sup>q w<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>Z  
Mrfj<sup>t</sup> tcv<sup>t</sup>At<sup>t</sup> q<sup>t</sup> fw<sup>t</sup> Avj w<sup>w</sup>-B<sup>w</sup> wUDkbMii w<sup>w</sup>Ri ct<sup>w</sup>Kugw<sup>w</sup>  
BbKvg Mii ejq<sup>w</sup> tm AvSvq<sup>w</sup> tbB | Ni Z evbv evc-gv<sup>w</sup> fv<sup>w</sup>  
c<sup>w</sup>SV, bw<sup>w</sup>Avn<sup>w</sup> wbn<sup>w</sup>M<sup>w</sup>i "gv-evei givi ` S<sup>w</sup> | Av Pv<sup>w</sup> ix<sup>w</sup>  
অ্যাপ্লাই গৱাবার হধাদ'ন হনা গম, হলে বজঙ্গ। সনতে তারে হন'  
Rtb RwtmB t<sup>w</sup> NB w<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup> wctSri m<sup>w</sup>j vg Mii w<sup>w</sup>Z-Mw<sup>w</sup>O-cv<sup>w</sup>  
` t<sup>w</sup>VZ hub|

nqj K ct<sup>w</sup>vb w<sup>w</sup>b Avi tbB Zvi | B<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>Z Pv<sup>w</sup> ix<sup>w</sup>  
M<sup>w</sup>i | mi Kvi x teZb cv<sup>w</sup> | Zvi wR0nwbi nb<sup>w</sup>B zGKK Awik  
w<sup>w</sup>Mi Nyi thB mij t<sup>w</sup>Kb l<sup>w</sup>tq | AvtM tev ivZ - B<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>yj  
eRtm<sup>w</sup>Eb awi Q<sup>w</sup>t k eRtm<sup>w</sup> - mqm<sup>w</sup>Mi nRgv Av Rj 0 Rj 0  
c<sup>w</sup>W c<sup>w</sup>beri A<sup>w</sup> Mjej x h<sup>w</sup>R ` b evc-gv<sup>w</sup> | gtb gtb ` K  
cv<sup>w</sup> kte<sup>b</sup> | Av ` K t<sup>w</sup>Cb t<sup>w</sup>D<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>Mje<sup>w</sup>P<sup>w</sup> tcv<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>Bq<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>i,  
w<sup>w</sup>Eb teP Pj wSKvi ` wN at<sup>w</sup>b t<sup>w</sup>flob<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>i w<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>bwn w<sup>w</sup>Ri  
tnwP<sup>w</sup>ct<sup>w</sup>q<sup>w</sup> cv<sup>w</sup>bi n<sup>w</sup> v-<sup>w</sup>P<sup>w</sup> i eay<sup>w</sup>gbi g<sup>w</sup>tb<sup>w</sup>t<sup>w</sup>i tdt<sup>w</sup> B<sup>w</sup>evc-  
gv<sup>w</sup> u<sup>w</sup>R<sup>w</sup>E t<sup>w</sup>b tnwP b t<sup>w</sup>Cb<sup>w</sup> Pv<sup>w</sup> ix<sup>w</sup>v tb<sup>w</sup>b<sup>w</sup> Bay w<sup>w</sup>Ri  
gb<sup>w</sup>-tnq<sup>w</sup> gva<sup>w</sup> l<sup>w</sup> awi t<sup>w</sup>VOZ m0 tf<sup>w</sup>mb t<sup>w</sup>M<sup>w</sup>SB w<sup>w</sup> c<sup>w</sup>lb  
w<sup>w</sup>kt<sup>w</sup>a, w<sup>w</sup>kt<sup>w</sup>Z<sup>w</sup> wK w<sup>w</sup>Om<sup>w</sup> Pj wSKvi tej iq Aevi hvi |

၁၁၁ | tNvB bvMv

Aibj Kgvi PvOgv (eṭ̄ ၊ tq)



tetb̄ gvavb | D` bZ ZMj aviv̄ vñRt̄ ၊  
t̄ Nv hvi | Avevav Ni ဝñfw̄ t̄i vñtZ̄ gyMwi ` vñM nj ဝ...  
vñRt̄ ၊ t̄ gB Atj Bt̄ thg G...(Avevav I tNvB bvMv  
Gt̄E t̄ tbB) Dq̄ ဝ, I tNvB bvMvqv Gt̄Si |

I tNvB bvMv t̄ wñ vñRt̄ ၊ t̄FB, evP nver thevt̄EB  
Rt̄t̄ t̄ t̄ ?  
vñRt̄ ၊ t̄ Awñ, Av Zt̄i ta ev̄PB AwMs̄t̄O |  
I tNvB bvMv t̄ Av thB cwi e0̄ ဝ Gfj | teP bq, GK-w̄  
fvi Z̄ t̄i tctj tNvB An̄e0̄ | (Mj vK)

|| 2 ||  
(vñRt̄ ၊ Av I tNvB bvMv Nvg c̄S c̄S Bt̄ v MvSEt̄j  
ewRj w̄)  
vñRt̄ ၊ t̄ (DfgyMwi nv̄b fwetbB) t̄ I tNvB t̄FB  
nt̄a (t̄i Z̄ t̄ NBW̄) G ḡt̄i v̄fj t̄j vB I ḡt̄i v̄fj Ma  
w̄ t̄j wñ An̄e0̄ nt̄a ?

I tNvB bvMv t̄ (nv̄b nvbRvevZ AvnZ̄ fw̄, Avevav  
nvbvbv wbñt̄j j ဝ eo tMwi) gvgv ` vñN̄ `jeev̄ !  
vñRt̄ ၊ t̄ আয় নহানিচ, ন দুবিবাক। যেই, উপরেধি লাঙেঙ্গা  
G°v teot̄qvB | (j v̄0j wa hv̄t̄ hv̄t̄ j j̄ i aij vB G°v  
j vñZ tcj vK) Av G aij vvbZ aij v̄t̄ āewi RZ An̄e0̄  
t̄ GMō aij vBZ̄ t̄i w̄ tPB |

I tNvB bvMv t̄ Av cwi tev0̄ ဝ̄ t̄, ḡt̄i Avt̄M aij v̄  
(I tNvB bvMv t̄ aij vvbZ Zij eo Mwi vñRt̄ ၊ aij j ဝ̄  
aij vBj i t̄M j t̄M I tNvB bvMv t̄Mj tNvB | BiñU vñRt̄  
M̄t̄Qv Mi vZ ev̄QB \_vq |

vñRt̄ ၊ t̄ মারে .... আ .... ওমোই নাগা এধকন হি গরেল্লোই  
vñRt̄b | vñt̄ ၊ w̄fj tej `jeev̄MvB |

|| 3 ||

I tNvB bvMv t̄gv̄t̄ v gyj vex nvev̄Q Ni Z |  
gyj we t̄ (t̄ vi vb̄l b̄) nvev̄Q v Ni Z AwNt̄Q ?  
nvev̄Q t̄ (G°v t̄Pqvi Z ewS c̄l Kv gȳ v̄t̄ gȳ v̄t̄ )  
At̄ | Avq ew̄Q | Av wñ I t̄q vbbwn̄ ?  
gyj we t̄ (nvq tev̄S Bt̄qta ` v, Avgv abme ev̄ta ta nb  
cīi Awñvñ ဝ Av̄ vgi vñRt̄ ၊ j t̄N evP nver th̄qta |  
GSō nb nei tbB | bv wñ I j v̄t̄ vB | GB tmbt̄E  
Gt̄Qt̄N |  
nvev̄Q t̄ Av wñ I ev̄t̄ vB | úay Zvi vi vñwi wgvi qwb  
wbñt̄Mj t̄qvt̄bB Avq |

|| 4 ||

vñRt̄ ၊ GSō m0 M̄t̄Qv Mi vZ ev̄QB Avt̄N |  
tcZ c̄vq Dñia bñcv̄t̄i i | Zv tP̄t̄vCv̄j v mqmMi nj ဝ  
MvP nj̄E t̄ Nv hv̄q | j v̄t̄ i j v̄t̄ i Mwi Bt̄ v eMwj nvi |)  
vñRt̄ ၊ t̄ I .. I tNvB bvMv t̄F-B | úayt̄M-t̄j ... |

|| 5 ||

Av̄ vgZ gyj we Bt̄ v ug ni Z tMwi Mv0̄l b̄  
Gt̄Si | Avevav t̄ j ta Zv tb̄ v Zv t̄i aij vvbB Dñio  
hv̄t̄ hv̄t̄ Uv-Uv w̄ hv̄ |  
gyj we t̄ (AvgK I B) Av D̄fv abme ev̄ta v b̄b Dñio

। **Tmj ta** | (Nii Df` vbZ avev avev GB Zv nSteti` `wm  
`wm) abue, I abue, Gfq G° v ntqf\_ tMvBta | (Df` vbZ  
utqf etSB avev avev Mei abu Ni Z mtgj tMvB |) t` 0  
`v, t` f° v-N (nwb0 nwb0 tMvB) Avgv abue evtav anNb  
Dwo hvfE | gB B° zwg tMvB g ?

**Me0 utj v t** Av Zti in cMtj ati i tbv | Av in mUfp  
gv` i |

**gvj we t** bqta `v | gB tMf`Q tMvB t` f° v-N | abue  
evtav gti Uv-Uv w` `wNtbua Dwo hvfE |

**Me0 utj v t** (weMva Mvi) Bp Aqf` fm` , `wZ w` b  
দিন মানুচ বারধন হিনেইস্যে স্বর্গত জাগা তোগাল্লোইদে ।

**gvj we t** (ctaw` hvf` hvf`) Av fMreib | g nwb GK  
Rtbtqv we`QvP b0Rvb |

|| 6 ||

**wnRf° t** (Mf`QvZ AvevS j vti j vti Mvi) I tNvB bvMv  
tfB, ngtj Gf` wntRvb | Ni Z th` 0 | (Avevav I tNvB  
bvMv wnRf° wntq D`ti Svg w` j wN | wnRf° wntRk  
nwI Dw` t j v |) nevj civ I tNvB bvMv, Gf`ta ? givgj ,  
gBa0 n0tE evtN Svetj t` | Av GaK f`j vb m0 uay  
AvtMf`QvB ?

**I tNvB bwMv t** | b0 tnvP wnRf° t`fB, GKLvb-w` tqb  
bq t` KtLvt`NvBt` |

**wnRf° t** tZ in in t` t j tNvB G° v nta mtj tFB |

**I tNvB bwMv t** | b tnvP tFB | t` j f`NvBt` , -Mz cij x  
wgjtj `b bvR` b | GB t` yj t` yj bq | G mayf`vZ-ZvZ  
nvtetj vK | Av Gf`E t` j f`N, weivZ GKLvb gt`Nv | c` #b  
kvgK PMj vtj vB cwB eab |

**wnRf° t** mtj gtvq thg atj vbZ evs | t` tfq qti  
tVuj t` |

**I tNvB bwMv t** th` mtj tFB ? hv, Sw` Gf`QvB | (I tNvB  
bvMv wnRf° t`i atj vbZ etSB ei Mvi tVuj w` t j v |  
wnRf° atj vvbv u` j thB wdwI GB w` j wN Mf`QvZ  
GK aP | gw` Z cwi DwtB Pvqta `vZ Bt` v f`vOr |)

|| 7 ||

gvj we Df`vb nvRvt` nvRvt` Me0 utj v Gj 0 |  
**Me0 utj v t** Av tZgv I tNvB bwMv `wN Gf`0 b0wdt`i vb ?  
gvj we t ফিচ্ছান্নোইদ' হেল্লে । আর' এছে বেন্যে পোত্তে  
naytRtq wntRvb |

|| 8 ||

I tNvB bwMv Av wnRf° MvSEtj evs nwo nv` b |  
Avevav t` j vK Bt` v gRj gvB f`qv Gf` Gf`Si |  
wnRf° t Pft` Pft` tftq Av wntB nb gvbP Gf`Si |  
**I tNvB bwMv t** Atqj | tPB t\_Bt` , `wbtvq | (Ggb mgq  
bgvRi A`3 I BtB gRj gvB v MvbSw nwib wetSB ml` f` vB  
bgvR cov awi tj v |)

**wnRf° t** Dt, nevj civ, BSmetqg GbMti f`l | Pft` tftq |  
I ঘোই নাগা ? তুই গুল মাদছে । উল্লেবাৰ চাখে ন' দেছ ?

**wnRf° t** (nw`b PtangyMvi tPB t\_BtB) Av tftq, fRvb  
t` n`Ev civf`l | thB bv G° v ej w` tqvB |

**I tNvB bwMv t** B` Aj i Mvi t\_f` | tePb cwi tj Avtgtb `wMte |

**wnRf° t** tmf`Evgb n`Ev civf`i , h` ej w` tqvBa0 agf`qv

An`0 Av GK` ba0 bv0 wntbe tMvB |

**I tNvB bwMv t** (G° v fwie tPB) thB mvfj | (w` Rtb  
gRj gvB v wctSia tMj vK, tPvtNv \_vi gvi v-gvi Mvi

মুজুৱমান্যাৰে পুনোত ধৰি দিলাকেই উল্লেই । মুজুৱমান্যা সোৱ  
I tbB bgvR f`l b Mvi Avi 0 bgvR cto |

**wnRf° t** ও ওঘোই নাগা ভেই, এদেধে জে উল্লেবাৰ  
Pvqta` | Avq Avq | (Gevi w` Rtb fvj `b m0 MwO Pv` v

ধকে গিৱি উল্লেই উল্লেই আহ্মেলাক । জেৱে মুজুৱমান্যাৰ  
bw`M-gy` B evbv t j v |)

**I tNvB bwMv t** চাখে হিজিক্ষে ভেই, আমি উল্লেই দেদে দেদে

Avav giv An`0, tm tmfj tmfj nt` nt` Peji tnB  
Zv0t`Q | (Bn`U gRj gvB v gvav cwtMB tMf`QB tMf`QB

AvtN | w` Rtb Zvti Uwb Zvij tei Pvb, gRj gvB v Dwa b  
cvti | i w` Dwa Zvti ntqK fK w` - vq tMj vK |

**wnRf° t** (hv` hvf` ) I tNvB bwMv tFB, gvbj`Qv bv nb0  
gvav cwtMBtB Dwa b cvti i ? thB G° v cwB awj w` tPqtqvB |

wdwI thtB gvavZ cwB awj t` bvi j tMj f`M  
gRj gvB v Dwa Qw` etj vb gy` ti B gy` ti B whi`j t` Nv

যায় লৱেই নিলৱোই । জেৱে ইকো বাবুৱোত পল্লেই খেলাক ।  
Ggb mgq Bt` v i vbx wgtj ug ni Z Mvi MvOZ hvi |

**I tNvB bwMv t** Pft` Pft` tftq, wntB nb wgtj MvOZ  
hvi | Gf` t`fvRvb t` vj AvtN A ?

**wnRf° t** Bp Aq`0, Z f`R t`fvRvb t` vj |

|| 9 ||

mwRtb` gvavB | I tNvB bwMv Av wnRf° G° v  
G° v gy`Ej | Zvvi f`j Gf`Mf`fv, GKLvb ctaw` hv` b |

**wnRf° t** in evSvP tFB ? Gf`Q g0 Ni Z thB wetRvi

i v` vt fv tne0tMvB |  
**I tNvB bMv t** I tZv BaytMtj tqv Z tgvt° vt i vt v n i v K  
 i v K cjt N |  
**vnRt°** t ZB Bt° v Avq | G tmbtE t` w` gvtMtb  
 gvi vgwi Mi t N |

**I tNvB bMv t** gvtq t` | v n atM ` t M b0 An & 0 | (Avevav  
 tpti vcvj v v i b tPB) Av vnRt° tFB, I j An 0 bvn ?  
**vnRt°** t bqta | tht` , Avtgfb vRwOwi vRwOwi  
 j yotvB | (GKLvb Qov j vMz tcj vK) Av` 0 QovMvb  
 Gbv evtQt` | nvgrvq AvtMti wa So t tMvB |

**I tNvB bMv t** (Mtg v i b tPB) An 0, fRvb I tq | Av  
 vniOwi cvi An & 0 tPB |

**vnRt°** t Srg w` tbBt` , mvRyi mvRyi cvi I B tceft N |

**I tNvB bMv t** t` mtj ZB AvtM Srg t` | tPj fji ej  
 Mtg tj vP, vRteK | (Srg w` tetEB` | Rtbngi Z evtB  
 nvei vB gvaZ evbj vK)

**vnRt°** t (Srg t` t` t` t` ) bv bv tFB, ` v0tE | ` y Rtb  
 GK j tN Srg w` B |

**I tNvB bMv t** t` mtj m0 m0 Mvi w` et N A ?

**vnRt°** t t i v -tevj thi | , v0gv j G° v ei gNB | g  
 j tN j tN n0 etSv | (Dt` vZNZ vZNZ Mti )

Sz- gv MvOgv  
 ZB Avgv i Mtg Mvi  
 mtN-kw` tq cvi Mt)

Sz- gv MvOgv | I qvb, Uz v\_.... (j tM j tM m0  
 m0 Mvi Srg w` j vK D , t i v b | t i v -tevj vN Qyt` Nv b0  
 hvq | evb 0fK fK0 Mvi i 0 t' tbv tMj 0 Av nb0 i 0 tbB |  
 nv° b cti t` Nv hvq, ` y Rb niwj utivZ teOPvMv Mvi  
 AvNb | )

**vnRt°** t I -gv- y gBa0 n0tE QovMvb evtQt` |

**I tNvB bMv t** Av gtvqa0 QovMvb cvi v tctqf N |

|| 10 ||

Ni Z vnRt° tgvt° gn0m vcta mtr i |  
**vnRt°** Ni Z mtgj M |

**gn0m t** Av GaKw` b uay AvNtQvB ? Av wftj nb  
 gRj gvbti bgvR covta ci vta Avavgvi v M t QvB |

**vnRt°** t I Avg v nei tctE ejSv tZ bgvR ct o i  
 nahi dchmaz pdeur | Ullai n'parer sene tye bl de ei  
 Avq | vevfy G° v evSv | (LvgZ AvevR evRj tMvB)  
**gn0m t** nvef Q ntqvNt` t\_tj wftj Aj i Mvi t\_ v,

সকে ভিলে তারে রাক জলিবা । (হিজিক্রে শুনিনেই একা  
 AvgK Anj 0) Gtq Av t bvb G° v tgnR |  
**vnRt°** t (SwR gw) gB tmaf v cta b0 nvto v Av  
 Av b tgnR t qv b0cwi g |

gn0m utqf ni Z Mvi cwb LRv tMj 0 | **vnRt°**  
 nv° b cti ub utbB ub utbB teovi Av vcta tctMvB  
 G° v G° v tPvNv t j Sw` Pvq | GK-` evi ac vMij vcta  
 tctMvB vBnq thB R P Mvi Bt° v vcta vBnMj j 0 | Ggb  
 mgq Zv tgvt° vj vB Zv tcvfv Ni Z mgv` b | **vnRt°**  
 vcta evi RvMv b0 tCB Mif Mif vcta fyl tPj i Z  
 Mvi gy Z fti j 0 |

**gn0m t** Av v n Mi i ? (**vnRt°** Mi tg tPvNv cwb tPvO  
 tPvO Mvi DfRvB gy Mvi AvtN | Mv j vB Mi tg i vOr  
 I tq | evb Avn & 0 BwRt i wa Pj vb t` tNB t` | )

**gn0m t** gi tEv evtav v n I tq Avn b0 gv` P ? (**vnRt°**  
 Gervi j vti j vti Mvi we QbZ cj tNvB | ggvb dly ei  
 I tq | nb0 gvZ-ej tbB | evb tPvNv cwb Av ggvb At 3  
 At 3 wpi K-wfK Mti | )

**gn0m t** Av fMevb Btqb v n Aj 0 Avevav | (gvaZ we Rvb  
 we R t` | ) gi tEv, hv Sw` tvt` tqt i ` v t vB | hv hv  
 Sw` hv | nv° gwi tvt | Btqb Avevav v n Atj v |  
**gi tEv t hv0i gvtav**

|| 11 ||

gi tEv cta w avev avev hv | Ggb mgq I tNvB  
 bMv t i vNz tcj 0 |

**I tNvB bMv t** tnb gi tEv, \_vK \_vK | ` gyi ` gyi Av uay  
 hi ?

**gi tEv t** evfv gti tE | tmbtZ` B tvt` tqt i nSv hv0t |

**I tNvB bMv t** v n ? Av v n I tq ? thB tPvqB | (t` vRtB  
 ` gyi ` gyi tMj vK)

|| 12 ||

**gn0m we Rbwe R t` i** | **vnRt°** DffigMvi AvtN |  
**gn0m t** মরতো এধকন হি গরেঞ্জাই হিজেনি । (মরতো আ  
 I tNvB bMv j vNj w° )

**I tNvB bMv t** (t` v i v j p) Av v n I tq ?

**gn0m t** Avq ewQ | (I tNvB bMv v n vq evRj tMvB)  
 Pj` gi tEv evtav v n I tq | gB MvOZ hv` Mg gvbP,  
 GtB B Pj 0 gwi t qv b0evt i -ejy t qv b0evt i | (I tNvB bMv  
 Mv j -gyawi tPj 0 | Avevav vcta tctMvB t` B m t` n

|| 15 ||

I †NbB bMv t I ej"Qv0, Zv tewaNb | Pv0 cwb GK Mj P  
Avb | (gi †Ev Mj RZ cwb Awb w` tj v) Rō Gtj Zjg,  
gB Svi 0 | (Gevi wNRt° ti Rjiv Rjiv Mwi) nevj ciw,  
nvbv w` tq gi†l A ? gB g` i tevtj vB db w` tj G°v  
G°v Mwi PvteB PvteB Mwi P etSv ? (wNRt° wZNj  
wZNj Mti | gi †Ev` wN` tjiv j PB AvNb | Gevi I †Nb  
bMv g` i nq Av gi †Ev` wNti G°v G°v Pvq |)

D..mwb' wcta" Pvg Pvg Pvg

welb wcta" wkj ,

Gt°v j ta wMuj bOewvi tj

j vti j vti wMj | (wNRt° Gevi j vti

j vti wMj dtij 0 |) GS0Gfj P0N | fRvb cr` j I tq |  
(gn0m` wN Gj vK) |

gn0m t Awg Atj tetj " gvgv` wN` ytheo |

wNRt° t DB P0 P0 | ZMj Z tj v bOerP Mwi nwetg  
tm |

I †NbB bMv t †Z gB hv0i Gnej | wNRt° †fb | Dna  
cwi tj GBP | tetowQ |

|| 16 ||

nvevP wS bMix ug ni Z Mwi ctaU Avn hvi | mgxi i mgj wM |

mgxi t gti, Zti a0M` v Av` vgvb tZvMB dtij p | BSz  
MwOZ Gb vthqt° Q | thB |

bMix t uay?

mg i t wNRt° ` wN` y w wftj †frv j | G°v  
চাঞ্চল্যেইদে | (গব' হলো সমেলগ্ন)

Me0utj v t (G°v ` tjiv j) | G°v GK w` tbv evZ tbB  
Zv vi †frv j | uayAvn tm gyj we | GMti tn0v | evi  
RvMv tbB |

mg i t Av kjb1/2 wNRt° †qv wftj Zv tgvt° vti te0k  
tuibO w` dti tq |

Me0utj v t h0b tmj t` evNb | (Me0utj v tmj †MvB)  
bMix t wMv b j awi G gZ tnB-ub gvi v-gwi i nav

i`tbv` i`tbv` 1BGt° Q Aj | wbR Avn` awi tnB,  
tgkvK-tcvB ntE ntEv tcvK ? ntE b0 ejSv |

mg i t (m` i I tbB) Av gB hv` wniOwi gZ tnB GB  
তলোই ভেজাল গরিলেও হি গরিভে ?

bMix t wAvi Mwi g | gi GB big-nig Avn †wbj vBt`  
utj vZ tei gv cji w` tgs |

mg i t mtj gi w Miv cwi eta ?

bMix t w Mwi †f ? teb` tcvE Dna cwb etfwm, wctj  
tnRtewtMvB, fvZ-‡Zvb i wbteN -- |

mg i t te0k nvgwb gB Mwi g, tZ ZB mevq w"Qyb0Mwi te ?

bMix t Av w b0 M1 |

mg i t w Mwi †f ?

bMix t Z ni Ze wRtB fvZ tng, cwi t\_g, wkti ct"QB  
w` te, gB Ng thg -- |

|| 13 ||

gyj we Dtaib nvRvi | I †NbB bMv Df` vbZ  
j n0j wM |

I †NbB bMv t (ivK ivK Mwi) fvZ i vtbP ?  
gyj we t (wMj p teP ivK Mwi) w` g Zti iwb | Ni Z  
Gfjqv evbv fvZ, evbv fvZ | BwU Avgtb Dnaterq  
G°v tqv b0Zv0P` \_vbw |

I †NbB bMv t (ngi Z AvnZw` ) gti | Av Z0 namb w  
tmaK | GtMv ` wetq tm` nvbRvew dw` w` tgs | Av  
wgtj tfv uay?

|| 14 ||

gn0m I †Nbkyj Z wcta wmtRi | wNRt° Zv  
nwq ngi Z AvnZw` wtbQ AvtN | gn0m tPvtn cwb  
tdj vi |

wNRt° t (Aw0j † †NB † †NB) Gtb ZB teP I tqP |  
nv° Avi \_wi t\_B b0cwig | (wZwMwZ awi) Avn b0  
i`tbvP ? g` ta GK e` j tZvMB w` † †MvB |

gn0m t (মহঙ্গি চোক পুরি পুরি হাহন্দিয়ান পারেংগোই)  
GK w` b evZ tbB †frv j Mwi eta | Ni Z Gtj Lei  
cvq |

mgi t By tZ mt° gB in Mwi nei cvP ?

bMxt in Mwi tf?

mgi t Zti ni Z etRB fvZ nvteg, mt i ct"QB w` w  
Ng tbRg | hMb tetb tcvE RvMj bDmate, GtM  
tPti nwbRev dw` w g | AnÔ? (i btb bMxi vK  
Mwi fK RjM RjM mgi ti tj vti B tbRj 0| `y Rb  
tmj vt° vB|)

|| 17 ||

wnRt° gj Z metiZ tmibv-cvDwi j vMwi Av  
Pj AvRji i | I tNvB bMv G°v Av` j l p tPB AvN |  
thevi mj vZ t viZ GB Zv Qverfyl gtb Mwi I tNvB  
bMv j vB nv°b nviv nj vK | vPbzb B I tNvB bMv i  
wnRt° tj vti B wbj v |

|| 18 ||

Meñutj v Ni Z Meñutj v, Zv tgvt°v tg` ix Av  
gvj ver eiStbB `ver-atbenv` b |  
gvj we t (Meñutj v tgvt°v i) Av tfvb, ntj tqv mi g Av  
b0 ntj tqv gib | tmib nb0 G tcvj bq Mti a | ntj  
gvj we tOp b0 thevK | BSjabietE G°v Aj i Mwi \_vt½ |  
h` abex cvi cvi AnÔ GaK fjj vb ROnwb cvamii  
Mwi j 0p |

Meñutj v t GB P0| wmtqib G°v nawb |

tg` ix t Av Avgv gn0m Atj bq | tZtqv evbB fRvb  
`fNz AvN | nevj ciwRt° | ntj fvZ ewi t` bv,  
ntj gZ nvevbu, ntj bMv t` bv | Rvtb tPfvi mwb b0  
Mti |

Meñutj v t tZvgv wgtj Np fj wntbB Avq | gB wgtj  
অহঙ্কু, জেধক্ষে হগুর, সেধক্ষে মুগোর গল্পঞ্চ |

|| 19 ||

I tNvB bMv Bt°v MvSEtj G°v b Avbv fvOrtj vB  
gvav AvRji i | wnRt° wgtj wmtqib ug ni Z Mwi MvOZ  
যার, ওঘোই নাগা গাছে আন্দলে পোল্লেনেই চেই থায়।  
G°v dvi K Mwi I tNvB bMv wnRt° wctS wctS hvq |  
I tNvB bMv t (wctSibl p j vRv0 j vRv0 Mwi) Av tfvb  
ul p GSi | Zti a0 in b0 Pb0i ?  
wnRt° t l b0 PbtE giij vt° |  
I tNvB bMv t tZ Z0 bvOb in G°v ntfb tfvb (w Rtb  
0 vfv0 wdtj wi MxZ GK K1 v - 0b0 tnvg b0 tnvg g0

bvOb in ....0 tMevK | MvtEv\_g Anbvi j tM j tM inRt° |

I tNvB bMv t (wnRt° t i vPbzb) GBtb nevj ciw,

gB n0tE nb Mvfj wgtj |

wnRt° t ev., Zti PvotE `0 wgtj tj vB nrfK cw` tj  
fiwZ cwi tet` |

I tNvB bMv t Av.. tfB in tnvg | t` vj t` vj Mvfj wgtj  
t` tj tht° Ni Z thg tgvt°v i BSzwER t Mtvbta |

wnRt° t Av gtvq t` tmat° |

|| 20 ||

I tNvB bMv Av wnRt° ctibvctb Mwi wnRt° |

Ni Z mtgj w | gn0m wetPvbZ cwi AvN |

wnRt° t (gn0m i) Av Btf a°v b in tmat° | in w` b  
b j vtM, ti BZ b j vtM Ng hvbv | (gn0m j vt i Mwi  
tcvtPj b Dmatj v) Av gi Ei tnvB ?

gn0m t (SwR gw) Av btb nei ct"Q, B"tj vZ thtqta |

wnRt° t iv` vfy nvtaB hv |

I tNvB bMv t Av in uti v nev nwe .. |

gn0m t Avi 0 tntqf` tm` | Bt°v Mwi wetRvi iv` v,  
আর' সিতে চোঝোত তুল্লেখে।

wnRt° t nav b0 tnvp | Rtbq b0i, wmtqb Mi | (gn0m  
Dwa thB G°v `fivZ ewRtbB wnRt° t i tPvK wciR  
PtqyB) |

I tNvB bMv t tZ Mj P AvbvetFB, G°v G°v tj vB |

wnRt° t tnvB Avt° w` t f Mj P Avbta | (G°v ct i)  
tnvB Av nt° Mj P Awb w te ?

gn0m t Bt°v Mwi wetRvi iv` v, wmtqe b0 w` t f tm` gB |

I tNvB bMv t (Rtiv Rtiv Mwi) Ava0 tfB, Z tgvt°v i  
G°v qav nav i tBb bevi P A ?

wnRt° t (Zv tgvt°v i) tZ Zti in gB 0 vti 0 tnvg,  
bwn 0 \_ti 0 tnvg ? (WtqB Dua, gtmvi Bt°v awi, ei ei  
RMvi cwi) g-n&0-m !

(wnRt° 0G-K0 ntj gn0m gZ e` j Awb  
t` , 0 vB0 ntj Mj P Av 0iZ-b0 ntj fvZ \_vj Awb t` |  
ওঘোই নাগা আ হিজিকে মদ হা ধল্লাক। মহংসি তা নেকো  
uti GtBb w t qj w |)

gn0m t (j v tRB j vRB, Zv tbt°v i tPvNv t j tS t j t S  
wib tPB) gB Atj GtP bws b0 ewi g tm` |

wnRt° t (teoZ \_tRtq w tbb ewi G°v b G°v b Mwi  
cwi I tNvB bMv i t NB) Gtq t f t q, Btf AnÔ i vR

fvZ tnB AvtRi IB gyj we Ry tj vi | abwe

m̄gj M̄ |

abwe t gyf v, ḡqy M̄b tP̄t̄B̄t̄ |

I tN̄B bM̄t̄ t ZB \_vK gv, Avn̄ b̄cwi te t̄ tm̄ |

gyj we t Z wctSB j t̄N \_vK| Awg Zti wcta Awb  
w̄ tev0 |

abwe t bv ḡB Avn̄ cwi g |

I tN̄B bM̄t̄ t Zt̄i Avn̄ b̄cwi t̄j t̄Z, Pvg Zuj w̄ t̄m̄ |  
(Zv t̄ḡt̄ v̄i) Av ZB Avi 0n̄ °b R̄t̄ te? th̄ 0 t̄ tq̄  
nv̄t̄ °b tej v̄t̄bv̄ `jeet̄M̄B̄ |

এবার আহ্বান ধন্নাক। বারে নিহ়গিলি মালাবি আ  
abwe Av°j Av°j Avn̄ & 0 b |

I tN̄B bM̄t̄ t (wctSib̄l̄p) Av ūÜ R̄i ? (Ni 0 wctSw̄  
t̄ t̄NB̄) ḠÜ t̄ tq̄ th̄ 0 |

gyj we t (gvb̄R b̄i t̄b̄ cvi v̄M̄i) G nev̄ ci v̄ Zuj j ta  
tm̄ |

I tN̄B bM̄t̄ t Gaūt̄, ḠÜ th̄ 0 hv̄t̄ v̄ M̄b Pv̄0 |

gyj we GS0 b̄ GS0 M̄t̄i | Gervi I tN̄B bM̄v̄  
B̄t̄v̄ ei gt̄M̄i Avn̄ Zj 0j | gyj we `t̄i B̄ `t̄i B Avn̄ v̄  
awi t̄j v̄ |

gyj we Av°j, abwe gZta Av I tN̄B bM̄v̄  
gt̄M̄i t̄avt̄P̄ M̄i wctS wctS Ni v̄b cvK nv̄ b | gZta  
gZta I tN̄B bM̄v̄ nq̄ |

I tN̄B bM̄v̄ t t̄R̄v̄ Svw̄ | nv̄t̄ ° hv̄t̄ v̄ M̄b Ry  
Avn̄ t̄e t̄v̄B̄t̄ |

gyj we t B̄i b w̄ tev, DRy M̄i nt̄j a Aq | ḡB bt̄q̄  
t̄M̄j 0p |

I tN̄B bM̄v̄ t (gyj we t̄i c̄t̄bvZ GK gt̄M̄i w̄) t̄R̄t̄  
Sw̄ | nv̄t̄ ° gi v̄ evt̄bg |

abwe t (nv̄b o nv̄b o M̄i) evt̄ v̄ ḡB b t̄R̄t̄ A t̄j , Ni Z  
ḡB j t̄x M̄i t̄\_Bg |

I tN̄B bM̄v̄ t Av Zti nt̄q̄t̄ b̄q Avn̄ b cwi te |  
hv̄t̄M̄b hv̄ | (abwe Ni Z t̄M̄j t̄M̄b) Av ZB w̄ gn̄A t̄j ?  
bv̄ w̄R̄t̄ `0 ?

gyj we t Avgbi w̄ft̄j ḡav cvM̄i | n̄°b tm Ni v̄b cvK  
tnf̄0 |

I tN̄B bM̄v̄ t w̄ n̄°b cvK tnf̄0 | (gt̄M̄i f̄j Avj K  
M̄i) t̄R̄t̄ hv̄t̄ v̄ M̄b Pv̄0 |

gyj we t (t̄Pi -cvP cvK nv̄bvi c̄t̄i , nev̄ Z awi) ḡav  
t̄ tq̄ cvM̄t̄E | t̄fRyj Mi v̄ awi t̄j w̄ B̄i R̄wb̄t̄ v̄ |

|| 21 ||

I tN̄B bM̄v̄ Ni Z m̄gj M̄ |

gyj we t (tm̄Z t̄cvZ M̄i) A Gt̄j ta ? ḡBā0 n̄o t̄e  
t̄ i x Ante t̄ |

I tN̄B bM̄v̄ t t̄Z w̄ tbbw̄ ? Avn̄ tm̄Z t̄cvZ ?

gyj we t Av b̄t̄b nt̄q̄t̄v̄ | Av v̄t̄v̄b t̄f̄°b hv̄t̄ v̄ M̄b Pv̄0  
hv̄ b | Awg t̄qv̄ thet̄Z B Avq |

I tN̄B bM̄v̄ t (gt̄b ḡtb i v̄K Dwt̄j t̄qv̄ i v̄°b j t̄MB̄t̄b)  
A, Av"Qv | the0 Avq | t̄Z fv̄Z-Zv̄Z i v̄t̄b̄B hv̄ m̄t̄j b

Sw̄ | tnb-ub th̄ 0 gt̄Mb |

gyj we t fv̄Z mv̄v | tq̄ 0 |

I †NvB bvMv t in †fRvj ? Dtgvi i in hv†vMv b † N‡Q ?  
ত বাব দাসিরে ন দেশলোইদে । আয়. একা বৰ যাত্রা গান  
† N‡Vb G‡fj | (ZvMvZ awi Niōwfw‡ wi etij †MvB)

|| 23 ||  
nvi ev‡Q NiZ Meūtj v, gyj we, gnØm Av  
mgxi |

gnØm t nvi ev‡Q `v, Avgvi teōK `‡Nv nav `ō nj 0 |  
tz ZB nōGfj Avg in Mvi tevO ?

nvi ev‡Q t g` nvq `ō nvq | tnB Rwb‡j `ō g` Av tnB  
bō Rwb‡j wee` | AvRtj Avgv Rv‡Ev G gEv‡bB teP  
w b w b Ztj wa th‡EB | G gEv‡bB n`ō utbv-nyb, gvi v-  
gwvi, n`ō tb‡M-‡gv‡M Qvi v-Qvvi | G°v hji` ejS  
cwvi †v0 | gnØm, gyj we, †Zvgvi tqv in ejx w`g |  
† t‡j aō PZc‡i | g‡Ei gtj v Mvi †fi in Av‡N |

|| 24 ||  
Meūtj v, gyj we, gnØm Av mgxi ct‡i U Avn‡  
hv` b | Ggb mgq t` j vK I †NvB bvMv Av inR‡  
i vbx‡cw` `vi bx NiZ Avn‡R Avn‡R mgv` †b‡B |  
mgi t P‡t` P‡t` | Av inR‡  
mgi t P‡t` | Av inR‡  
Meūtj vt Aj i Mvi \_M‡i thB tP‡qvB | (tF° †b n‡t‡B  
n‡t‡B thB tei i Av` j l p Rv‡bB |)  
Meūtj vt (nv` b w b tPB t‡bB) tnB I †NvB bvMv | Av  
in Mvi i ? (D‡Y wfw‡ ti in`Qybō gv` b) Av in bō gv` b |

mgxi t tz in Zvg inMvJ ev, bv in Avgv m‡geO ?  
(Gevi j v‡i j v‡i Mvi inR‡ Av I †NvB bvMv P‡av gy  
Mvi ev‡i Gj vK |)  
Meūtj vt আ এ রানীপেদি ইধু হি গরলি ?  
inR‡ t (i n‡i i n‡i Mvi) Av in Mvi `vN | g` tZvMv  
G‡QB Avq |  
I †NvB bvMv t bq, nvb‡R Gbv tZvMv G‡QB |  
Meūtj vt nb tZvgv eveōw` tbog` -nvb‡R tZvMv G‡QB |  
Pvt` Zi Bteb in ? (inR‡ t Averav wi b Pvqta t`  
`vi bx w‡bvbvb w‡b Av‡N Av I †NvB bvMv `vi bx nw` qvb  
M‡bvZ te‡i tq |  
inR‡ t (Pvtb`-tevtb` gy tMvi) Bt | j w‡qvb `vi bx  
tb‡R‡qta | (gyj we Av gnØm tRvK w‡C` b)  
mgxi t tnvB `vi bx úay] `vK `vK Zv‡i |

inR‡ t (nvb0 nvb0 Mvi) I `v-i-bx, G‡atqv |  
I †NvB bvMv t I `v-i-bx, G‡atqv | (Averav tFBj  
e‡tj B) Bt, `vi bx tbB‡ tq |  
Meūtj v t tbB ! `vK `vK `vK ! G‡Q BSz tZvgvi  
I ntev v Av` vg t` †Met‡vB | mgxi †fb, hv Av` v‡vN  
`v‡vB hv |

|| 25 ||  
inR‡ P‡avgy Mvi NiZ mgvi | gnØm  
we`PvBZ i v‡M dñj -dñj vB cwvi Av‡N |  
inR‡ t (ivK ivK Mvi) Av in evP t‡tqvP nvb‡E ? Z  
eve `vNti A `vM tbw`Q t` | gtMvi tev AvtbB hv,  
Z‡i G°v dv, evbv0 | (gnØm Aj i Mvi \_vq | Gevi  
inR‡ g‡Mvi B‡v Av‡bB gvi 0 gvi 0 Mvi ) G°v nv0  
mvij |

gnØm t (j KZvj K ZvMj Avn‡Z Mvi Dva) t` . tm` vg  
t‡j G‡P Avn‡Z ev‡RB Pv0 | Rbt‡‡m‡3/4v Mvi AvM‡½ |  
GK w` b evZ tbB | gtb ntj gvi P, gtb ntj wct` vP |  
tm` vg t‡j G‡P Mvi Pv0 |

|| 26 ||  
gyj we t (I †NvB bvMv t g‡Z t‡tj B gyj we tev‡ vbx  
G°v b t‡P‡Mv) w` b g‡M‡b gZ tnB t‡Rvj Mvi tevN |  
naK \_v‡i t\_Bg |  
I †NvB bvMv t (gw` l p) I †q G‡fj t‡vB | Z‡i Avi  
in`Qyb Mvi g |  
gyj we t in`Qyb M‡E | gvi bv, gvi |

|| 27 ||  
gnØm t (inR‡ t‡i ZvMvZ awi, ZvMj vb M‡bvZ N‡RB  
t` v0 t` v0) in Aeō ? Gevi GK, `B gB M‡bg, ZB nv  
Mvi †f | (Gevi inR‡ t‡i Bwi w` tbB G°v b tPqi Z  
evRj t‡bB | ZvMj vb Zv nvq \_j | Gevi Averav RMvi  
cwvi nj 0 t-

এ-ক - হিজিক্ষে ধারা ধারা ভাত থাল্লোই এল’  
দু-ই - হিজিক্ষে মত বদলো আনিলো  
wZ-b - Gevi j w‡qvb w` nvRvZ awi bvRv awi t‡j v  
MxZ tMB tMB |  
inR‡ t (nvb0 nvb0 Mvi) t-  
dñj i j w‡tqvi t‡j k w` t‡j v,  
gnØm l p i vM DvNqv ZvMj awi t‡j v |

|| 28 ||

gyj we ḡMvi Avn& Z | Zv tb̄t°v Av°j Av°j ,  
 Nvib cvK nv`b |  
**gyj we t** w̄ ēSvP, abwe ev̄t̄av, evRvib aō Gf̄j  
 fvj j̄t̄ivZ Av̄t̄N | G°v w̄R̄t̄i tē tbbw̄n ? (Gevi gyj we  
 G°v b̄t̄Pqvi Z ēS Avn& ūPvei ḡwi t̄j v| j t̄M j t̄M I t̄Nb  
 bvMv nw̄j w̄ct̄j Avn& Z Av̄ ug ni Z M̄vi M̄vō c̄tar̄  
 Avn& v awi t̄j v|)

|| 29 ||

gn̄wm t̄Pqvi Z ēS ātb̄e nvi | w̄w̄R̄t̄° Ni  
 P̄t̄ i |  
**gn̄wm t** (ei RM̄vi M̄vi) t̄P-i ! (w̄w̄R̄t̄° j t̄M i t̄M nw̄j  
 w̄ct̄j Avn& Z ug ni Z M̄vi M̄vō c̄tar̄ Avn& v awi t̄j v|  
 (t̄Pt̄q, tb̄vi w̄t̄Z AvnZ Rj M̄vi) evc-t̄FB j K, ḡv  
 t̄FB j K | gvc M̄t̄Qv| tbM̄D, t̄i AvnZ Zt̄j v̄b w̄gt̄j  
 Āt̄ b m̄t̄R | Av̄g w̄gt̄j ,t̄b evc-gv, t̄FB-t̄FB, BZ-

ū`g tēOK Qwi GiSB evbv tb̄t̄°v j t̄N m̄t̄M w̄R̄Onwb  
 n̄t̄ evi AvSvq| ḡv̄Ei tm tbMi Zt̄Q n̄evbvZ n̄ ūgt̄j  
 bw̄l gi`b, w̄el tnB gi`b| B̄U evēNi Z t̄Mt̄j t̄qy ḡv  
 b̄b cvq, tbM̄ Ni Z t̄Mt̄j t̄qy gb b cvq| ūayAv̄t̄M Avgv  
 w̄gt̄j ,t̄bvi G°v eK R̄t̄i evi RvMv ? tb̄t̄vq AvnRvi  
 AvnRvi `P M̄vi t̄j t̄qy tḡv°t̄b Aj i M̄vi mn̄ M̄vi tbRvB,  
 ḡv̄Ei tḡv°t̄b G°v `P M̄vi t̄j nb̄b gve tbB, w̄t̄EB ?  
 GP̄O awi naK mn̄ M̄vi t̄fv, etj Ant̄j G n̄vgvb Miv  
 cj ta Avq| t̄mb̄t̄Z t̄Zvgv̄l p̄ gve PvOi | (gyj we  
 m̄t̄gj w̄)

**gyj we t** gn̄wm t̄FB, ḡqv Avi mn̄ M̄vi b c̄wi j p̄  
 eve-t̄FB-gv-t̄FB j K ! Avgvi h̄j f̄j | B \_vq m̄t̄j  
 Avgv̄i gve M̄t̄Qv| (Gevi abwe Av ḡi t̄Ev Gj vK| Zv i  
 h̄vi th ḡti Avn& Z awi j w̄ | w̄ct̄Svbd̄p̄ I t̄Nb bvMv  
 Av w̄w̄R̄t̄° ug ni Z, w̄ct̄j Avn& Z M̄vi Ḡt̄bB Zv i  
 tḡv°t̄b v̄t̄i w̄t̄q i w̄o |)

|| -g ||



JITENDRA CH. DEBNATH  
 Chairman Club Member  
 Life Insurance Corporation of India (LICI)  
 Phone ; 9436477865 / 03822-265247

W° vj v  
D` q tR wZ PvOgv

|| 1 ||

[gĀNb AvÜvi | wctSw gvivgwi Av wntRK  
t bv hvi]

**gī ō iō t** এদাঙ্গোর আর ন পারিব। লেঘাদ' ন মাদায়,  
evbv evi v Mi vby | M` v Av` vbg` , tbvti Rvji | Pi Mt, ,  
, i "Rb, mRb b gvtb |

**igjt iō t** `` Nj "g Pvij B `` | G°v Rvb ng evi v Mt, |  
[mvi -w` vbi iō kpbō hvi | GK tnbZ teōK

Aj i Aq| Gevi gĀNb cōi Aq| gĀō wctSw AvNb  
Kwe Albj ei b Av tRbti j kw³ Ktkj ibgv| Kwe Albj  
ei b wci D, ti et"Q| tRbti ibgv t\_B AvtN |]

**ibgv t** AvRy w Mi v hvq nta G ctqvitv j vB | tj Nv  
gv` vbyZ G°vA gb bt` | ZB tj tL Mg Mg KweZv, tbv  
G°vA b gv` vq | wnmMg b cvq, evbv evi v Mi vby Qrov |  
G mwb Nygvav |

**Albj eib t** wMbēb awi tb gv Avnvi | gvb Ni Z t\_B  
t\_B w"Qyb cvq Zgv mgvRi tb | Zv i pb Mg nb°vb AvSv  
Mi vby w M etSv ?

**ibgv t** mt° t` , Zv eBqi cv` wMwb wbR uw` tbB Kfō  
D` j i uw` `b | tmqtblo evi tZ |

**Albj eib t** gB RvZ ARj Z Zv i f i nmetZ tj NO,  
mgvR e` vj w evi nav \_vq gō nmetZZ | W°v j v Nj  
cK, Zvi 0 cK, fev te0 wbtb wP` Mt, | gBaō g  
nmetZ bZ G wRwbPwb mgfbad` B Zv b cvi 0 | Avō  
gB teivtm` u, i, metj qj wZciv nvbvi nav tj Nvbi  
tm` vg Ry t j Zv b cvi 0 | tmtb tZ g nmetZ b gv` vi |

**ibgv t** [tZtqtj "tnfE] i wbev, W°v j nav? ARj tZt0iv  
ফাল্লাই যেই পারে, নারেহল-সুরুরি গাঁথত বিমিত উধি পারে  
tZ | te hEtb, te Av` ti, tgi nv` nv` tZ DRj "

An | ZB Pvō, Zvi w An |

[nav nbv j tM j tM gĀNb AvÜvi | B GtS |

nav \_g Aq| gĀNb AvÜvi | ewE Rvji Dta | t Nv hvi  
tPi -cvP Rb wPtbw, t i v mj Mi t b nmetZ gv` v` b |

gRt0 gv÷ tm` i tUmej vb ]

, tiv, tb GK j tN t j Nv gv` v` b t  
ōAvnRvi Pvem GMEi Mi w

fwi DtaV K Pvem M` Mwb |  
t h Pvem i "te-i t0-a tMw`

wRbj M` v fvi ēvb | 0

[SwM] p B° , tiv Dwatb ctM` p B° gvtE  
mvc wbnMj tb gv÷ tm` tW. 0 wfw` ti t vBw` GtS |

gv÷ tm` mtgM | , tiv, tb tf°b DtaVb | tf°tb SzSz  
Mi b | gv÷ tm` tPMw vBZ etS |

gv÷ tm` t eSō tf°tb | , tiv, tb wkm eSb] KmetZtfv  
wkm cvP" ?

**cij g Qvī t** Bp gv÷ i vbyj

**w vj g Qvī t** gv÷ i vbyj ctiv wkm b cvi 0 | GĒK ewM  
AvtN |

gv÷ tm` t [W°v j v wntZ tPBtb] Zi ?

**W°v j v t** GtE GtE teōK umi tdtj g, tmbtēB Ni Z bō  
wktMw |

gv÷ tm` t Keyj cviv, ZB t L'P w, b fv0t` ?

**W°v j v t** b, b t` NO | A, wbmcmZt"Q evi v teK  
fwiOet` |

gv÷ tm` t [gpbv ei Mi tb] Zti tPg gB | teR ev"Qtm` |  
Zti Gt"Q wcm Pvj Zv j w` g |

[gv÷ tm` tW. uwj tb mvc` t` qtb 0l gwō Mi  
evi i gyi tb wbnMj thiq | teōK Qvī , tb GK j tN  
nMR Dwaj vK | W°v j v j vti j vti Mi t b wbnMj hvq |  
Ab" B° gv÷ i mtgM | ]

gv÷ tm` t nbw \_tq mvta? [tRBg wfwi tb] n, btj  
tf° tbvti kw-w` g |

**cij g Avw vj g Qvī t** Awg` ñnei b tcB | Awg ewRtB  
nmetZ wkm |

**wZv j g Qvī t** gBA nei b cv0 |

gv÷ tm` t n Sw` | btj b, uwj ev"Qb Mi Zgv wcmawZ

ej v c|M nvfgti evK | nwbZ awi t\_B tcev M`v w` tbwf |  
 útfvb Mwi ev w\_K Mi ðj |  
**wZyj g QvÍ t** nwetZt fv wkwM Z j ð° t` KtLðO" wP° yj v  
 GK evi tW. ðwntZ" thq | tZ t\_vB t` ða ci vcv0 |  
 gv ÷ fm" t wP° yj v ! naytMj ðtZ ?  
**téK QvÍ Mp t** thti wmtq tZ Mvq Mvq wbwMj thqta |  
 gv ÷ fm" t w\_M AvñN, gB Zvñi tPg | Zng Ni Z h | Zgut*i*  
 QjU w` j ðj |  
 [ , tiv, tb wnj K-nvij vK MtE MtE wbwMj hwb |  
 gAMib i cñi vb nng hq | ]

|| 2 ||  
 Pm t\_B cwi tj A wetj tq b cvi b |  
**wPng QvÍ t** mwetj tm wetj Btfv ubwa Mg ?  
**wP° yj vt** Zng b ejSev | tZ AvRtj g mgvi | g j tN Ng  
 hq | Awg w` Rtb w` Rbtj ejS |  
**cij g QvÍ t** tm wetj B-ú, i "bvb Zi AvSj mgvi | Awg  
 thBtMwB |

**wij g QvÍ t** Z j ðN Awg Avi b teñi e0 |  
**wZyj g AvñPng QvÍ t** Bñ erfv-gvgr` wñl gwv M"Qvñbæ  
 Zv j ðN b teti evñE | Zd Awg teti B |  
**wP° yj vt** tZ tnwj Kþvi Pvñ RvbwNb ? teñK evZ `j , Pvñ  
 thB |

**wZyj g QvÍ t** w\_K AvñN, evb Gt"QñE |  
**wij g QvÍ t** আ ত চগাদাভুও হধু যেয়ে ? সিদিন্নে হল্লেভুওত  
 fti tbB tbñhñqV |  
**cij g QvÍ t** G°v t` Nvbw tfB PMv`vfj ti |  
**wPng QvÍ t** PM`vfj tPv°b G°v tPa0 gvtj |  
**wP° yj vt** PM`v cJ Rvbv fwii AwMñt\_ , tmfb mwii t`w0 |  
 tZ gti Gfñ m0 tnwPcvq | tmfi tmfi nwq GtbB gti  
 wi wb Pvñiq |  
**QvÍ b t** evt, tnbRvb Mg |  
**wP° yj vt** tnwj Kþvi cwi evi mgq I tq, thB Pvñ thB |  
 [ tf° tb wbwMj tmj vK | ]

|| 3 ||  
 [gAMwb AvÜvi | tnwj Kþvi i iñi i tbv theñ |  
 tnwj Kþvi i iñi Aj i Atj gAMwb cñi tB Dw` tfv |  
 tPi fñ \_ti v mtgew° | nñ Z bñtbñcta atñm |]  
**cij g QvÍ t** ñaytMj ð wP° yj v ?  
**wij g QvÍ t** tnwj Kþvi vb ci vbi j ðM j ðM tnwj Rvb  
 wfj Ab tPfvñE t` Lñwb ?  
**wZyj g QvÍ t** Awg Avgutj b t` wNi |  
**wPng QvÍ t** A tFB, wP° yj t` tq ñaytñq |  
**cij g QvÍ t** DA Pita wñte nbñGñRi |  
**wij g QvÍ t** চিকালা মোল্লেভো সান্নেন দেশগুর |  
**wZyj g QvÍ t** thB thB | Agn`ñ Agñt` fm" wP° yj v  
 মোল্লেভো সিবে |

[ tf° tb wbwMj thevK | gvgymtgewM |]  
**gvgyt** ñaytMj ð wP° yj v | mevq tj Nv b gv` vq wñtj | evi v  
 Mi vbw Av fñvbw mi m | cv0 G°vbw, wñwa Pg Zij w` p  
 gvtj |  
 [ dv` v wñj y, tcZ wñj mñPv, nñ Z eZ wññR PñtE

ন্ত ন্ত GMvg়ব P°vj v mtgj M| Zv gvgj i t' tbb  
AvgK I B tPB \_vq |]  
**gvgyt** Av úaythtqvp i vR Ktgv?   
P°vj v t tnij KPvi Pv0 thtqvtz | gvb' wfz i vZ c\_ mK  
b cvt½ |

**gvgyt** c\_ mK b cvm| B° byu] p Gtj ? Av wMjp u] p?  
P°vj v t t' NO, c\_ tZvMf` tZvMf` GKLvb tevZ newR  
, t' vg j wMZ tcqvtzB| G wMjp Avtbt½ |

**gvgyt** b j vRvp gvbEB Pi Mwi Avbt` | Avq Zti G°v  
t' v0| GaK gvbv Mwi tj b i bP|

[gANvb AvÜvi AnE0] wc` bv Av I gv-tnv v  
Mi vbv i 0 i tbv the0] gANvb c0i Atj wPÉgv ` t' av eaj  
awi tb GtSi |]

**wPÉgv t** [ t' av eaj tbv tnE tPBtb] Avi cvPvb Ni Z  
` p t' cwi tev nE t' nE t' tvoZ dRv Dnaj vK| G°v  
wRtig tbewn ! bvt, mgq b tcg | ` pZwB w GR0tMvq|  
GtP P°vj vt i b t' NOi | fwvi Mg cv0 GtB gB  
P°vj vt i | evbv GK w b dvi K Gj vK g cjl tewtj vB|  
gvEi newj | wZb w tbv Rti gwi tMj 0 g wmtel |  
[Kb Svi EB Mf` i 0 fwR GtSi |]

01 Mweix Avq bv, Avgv wmaythB,  
Avgv Nivb fvj jy Avnt` Avnt` tbB ...0  
[MxZ i wtb wPÉgv gqvb tnbRvb I B Dta |

P°vj v mtgjM|]  
**wPÉgv t** j t' wP gi wPZKEv ! Avq, g Kvq Avq| et°v  
dw` hvi cvi v ci0i | Zti etNvZ evtRtb G°v et°v  
Rtiv0 |

**P°vj v t** gwg, ZB B°zúaythtet` ?  
**wPÉgv t** úayAvi | thB, G°v ` p tntetMvB| Avq g j tN|  
P°vj v t thB| ZB wntE gti GtEvgb tgfz Mi P gwg ?  
**wPÉgv t** ZB wntqb b eySte ci0b | ci v newj gvbv ZB  
b eySte |

[AvMi tPi Rb QvI mgvbo?]

**cij g QvI t** úaytbRi gwg P°vj vt i ?

**wPÉgv t** Av0 Ni Z tbRv0i Avq |

w vj g QvI t nei cvm tZ w Mf"Q ?

**wPÉgv t** w Mf"Q ?

**wvij g QvI t** Z Mi "tfv nwSMvb wQnb t` | Z t' av ntev  
úayj tMB t\_vB t' #MvB |

**wvij g QvI t** Av0 Z wctbvbv nwij nbewtSB t` , tZ ta |

**cij g QvI t** Avi 0` ja nver Zvfi |

wPÉgv t tZ w I tq | wPfMvb tq i, Gmwb b Mwi tev, w  
Mwi tev ? Avq wPf°v | wP°vj vt i AvRv Mwi ati |]  
w vj g QvI t nei cvm gwg, Pi Mf i tnqtb Zvi teNō  
Ni Z mgvbw gvbv I tq |

**cij g QvI t** গুল্লাবোত্তুন হান তানা হয়েছে, তা ওয়াকমেনান  
Pi Mwi Avb'm tnqtb |

**wP°vj v t** MP°O w Aftqf` | tm b Ptfj t` I qvKtgbvb |  
wmtqb Pi Mivb eSj?

**wvij g QvI t** t tZ w wmtqb |

**wP°vj v t** Zvi mewSetj vB e` j v-e` vj Mwi fvi nav Gj 0|  
tZ ewStev tj vtbB gti Zv I qvKtgbvb b t` | tZ gB  
Avb'0 Avq I qvKtgbvb |

**wvij g QvI t** সনে তরে হান মজরি দে আয় গুল্লাবো |

**wP°vj v t** tZ wvb Zvb tnj w Aftqf` ?

**wPÉgv t** Zug P°vj v j tN gwMvbv gwMvbv tnmtP b evtRtqy  
t` | RtmB Gtfj hvi th Ni Z |

**wvij g QvI t** wP°vj v nvi 0 Ni Z mg b cwi e` | teN  
t` cvb tZ w | tZ fwvi fvfbf

**wPÉgv t** [SwR gwi tb] Zug RtmB t` | Zvfi wRtqb  
cvq b tnq0|

[ t' iv, tb wbnMvij thevK | wPÉgv P°vj vt i  
0PwE, cib0 Mwi wni te Mwi j tN Mwi wbj tNvB |]

|| 4 ||

[gAtfv AvÜvi | j vt i j vt i c0i d' Dwater|  
w Rb Mi i vKLj Av wP°vj v nav nab |]

**wP°vj v t** g wetj Btfv gt"Qta | nbewRwi gti B tdtj B  
t` |

**cij g i vKLj t** ZB bwv fwi nvtbwP ?

**wP°vj v t** gB gvbEB tgi nw0, tPvNw gi cwb b  
wbnMfj | gvi g wetj Btfv wfwMtb t` gwi tb tPvN0 cwb  
awi i vNB b cvi 0i | w -wZb w b awi fv t` v b i "tRi |

**wvij g i vKLj t** t B°zwn0wi AvNP ?

**wP°vj v t** Mg AvNO | Zug ti Mw0 uti Mi "Pi 0| tZ ev` i  
nwRv tgvi tevZ wftj gvt"Qv t` te` v wS AvNtbo Zug  
t` L" Avb ?

**cij g i vKLj t** Av KB| Awg BwÜwbZ Mi "Piv GwRt` |  
nb0 gvt"Qv t` te` v wS b t` wNB 0|

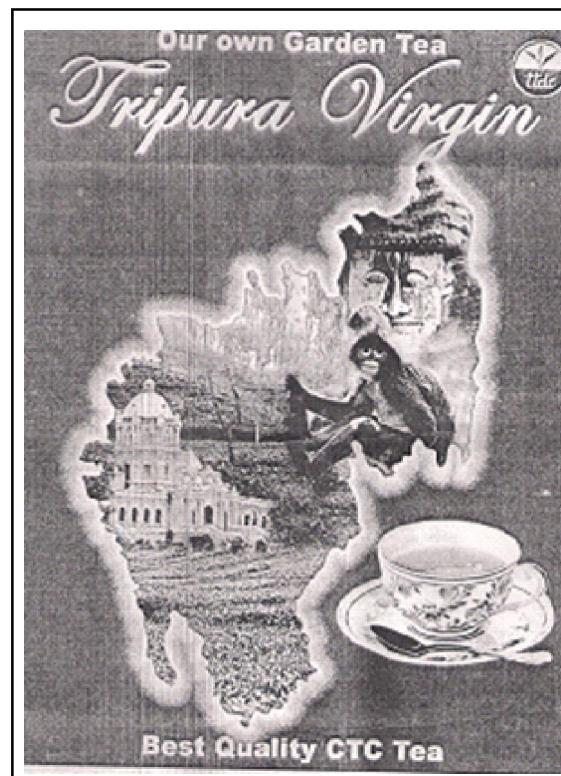
**wP°vj v t** উঅ চধে। জাল্লেউনো জাল বাল্লে আগেধে সে  
AvtMf i t` tgvi tfv Zj vZ wftj gvt"Qv t` te` v wS, tb  
nwiv nb | G°v hv0, Pv t' vB |

w̄ ȳ g iKLj t t̄m̄Z b thP| th` t̄° b tḡñi , w̄d̄wi GB  
 b c̄wi te |  
 P̄° ȳ v t w̄n̄ w̄d̄wi GB b c̄v̄E | [̄ ȳji w̄b̄n̄ M̄ȳ t̄M̄j̄ 0̄] |  
 c̄ȳ g iKLj t P̄v̄t̄` P̄Evev̄t̄m̄t̄i | m̄R̄ȳ R̄v̄b̄ b R̄v̄b̄  
 DaP̄ tbB |  
 w̄ ȳ g iKLj t nav b t̄w̄b̄t̄j w̄n̄ M̄w̄ t̄f̄ ? t̄Z t̄ēK M̄E  
 Pv̄q |  
 [̄ēti Z w̄n̄t̄RK īt̄b̄ hv̄q | t̄Z, t̄ēK Aj i Aq |]  
 c̄ȳ g iKLj t w̄n̄ Aj ! W̄ej t̄bbw̄n̄ ?  
 w̄ ȳ g iKLj t thB t̄P̄q̄t̄M̄v̄B |  
 [̄ R̄t̄b̄ aev̄ w̄t̄b̄ hv̄b̄ | Zj b Zv̄ti c̄w̄b̄Z S̄v̄g  
 w̄t̄b̄ | w̄ R̄b̄ īv̄KLt̄j n̄t̄ Z-t̄VOZ aiv̄-at̄"Q M̄w̄t̄b̄  
 Z̄j ew̄° P̄° ȳ v̄t̄i | P̄Egv̄ mt̄gev̄M̄] |  
 P̄Egv̄ t̄ P̄° ȳ vi w̄n̄ Aj t̄? I gi c̄v̄b̄, w̄n̄ Aj Zi ?  
 c̄ȳ g iKLj t w̄n̄"Qȳb̄ Aq nw̄° | eiv̄b̄ c̄w̄b̄ tn̄qt̄b̄ w̄d̄Z  
 Atqt̄` |  
 w̄ ȳ g iKLj t [̄ P̄° ȳ v̄ n̄Ew̄b̄ N̄w̄R̄ t̄ ī] B̄z w̄K Ae  
 nw̄° |

P̄Egv̄ t̄ [̄ P̄° ȳ v̄ ḡR̄t̄0 Avayc̄wi eiv̄R̄t̄b̄] I gi c̄v̄b̄  
 ev̄c̄ | t̄P̄° b̄ tḡñi P̄v̄0̄ ZB ev̄t̄` gi nb̄ñi Rb̄ tbB Av̄i |  
 ZB gi c̄v̄b̄ N̄i i c̄v̄b̄ | t̄P̄° b̄ tḡj̄ | nav̄n̄0̄ |  
 c̄ȳ g iKLj t j̄t̄i i nw̄° | t̄P̄° b̄ Gevi t̄\_eZ t̄\_eZ  
 M̄t̄i i |  
 w̄ ȳ g iKLj t Ḡt̄q̄, m̄v̄b̄oAt̄q̄ |  
 P̄° ȳ v̄t̄ [̄ j̄v̄t̄i j̄v̄t̄i M̄w̄ D̄w̄a ḡB ḡt̄"Qv̄ t̄` t̄ē` v̄ t̄` SZ  
 tēt̄ t̄q̄t̄v̄B̄t̄` | w̄maynaK t̄` ȳj̄ t̄` v̄j̄ ev̄M̄b̄ | M̄t̄S M̄t̄S  
 t̄m̄b̄v̄i c̄v̄` v̄, w̄t̄i i t̄j̄v̄ awi Av̄Nb̄ |  
 P̄Egv̄ t̄ ḡ Ḡ P̄° ȳ v̄ t̄ēt̄N f̄v̄b̄ēn̄f̄ij̄ t̄b̄ t̄Rv̄j̄ M̄i b̄ |  
 ARev̄ f̄P̄ nb̄ | [̄ P̄° ȳ v̄t̄i Av̄Rv̄ M̄w̄ awi t̄b̄] t̄` f̄v̄, Z̄ḡ  
 GK w̄ b̄ t̄` f̄v̄ | t̄Z w̄t̄i Z w̄oI Aēñi Av̄` v̄gi nb̄ R̄t̄b̄  
 B̄z Z̄v̄ti t̄ḡt̄q̄ b̄ M̄i b̄ | B̄z j̄v̄Z t̄ḡi Qv̄ov̄ t̄Z w̄n̄"Qȳb̄  
 c̄v̄q̄ | t̄f̄° t̄b̄ Z̄v̄ti t̄j̄v̄Z t̄j̄v̄Z \_b̄ | ḡB̄ ḡj̄ t̄M̄ t̄\_v̄ḡ  
 Z̄v̄ti | t̄Z GK w̄ b̄ w̄t̄i Z w̄oI Aē, w̄t̄i Z w̄oI | t̄Rm̄b̄  
 meR̄t̄b̄ | B̄ b̄ c̄v̄b̄ |

j̄v̄t̄i j̄v̄t̄i eiv̄EK ḡw̄i hv̄q | t̄M̄`"j̄ j̄ w̄ḡ Ḡt̄S |]

|| -g ||



# Buddhism won The Best Religion in the World Award

Linda Moulin, 15-07-2009, 16.55

Tribune de Geneve

Buddhism won The Best Religion in the World Award 15 July 2009, Tribune de Geneve, the Geneva based International Coalition for the Advancement of Religious and Spirituality (ICARUS) has bestowed 'The Best Religion in the World' award this year on the Buddhist Community.

This special award was voted on by an International round table of more than 200 religious leaders from every part of the spiritual spectrum. It was fascinating to note that many religious leaders voted for Buddhism rather than their own religion although Buddhists actually make up a tiny minority of ICARUS membership. Here are the comments by four voting members :

Jonna Holt, Director of Research for ICARUS said, "It wasn't a surprise to me that Buddhism won Best Religion in the World, because we could find literally not one single instance of a war fought in the name of Buddhism, in contrast to every other religion that seems to keep a gun in the closet just in case God makes a mistake. We were hard pressed to even find a Buddhist that had ever been in an army. These people practice what they preach to an extent we simply could not document with any other spiritual tradition."

A Catholic Priest, Father Ted O'Shaughnessy said from Belfast, "As much as I love the Catholic Church, it has always bothered me to no end that we preach love in our scripture yet then claim to know God's will when it comes to killings other humans. For that reason, I did have to cast my vote for the Buddhists."

Muslim Cleric Tal Bin Wassad agreed from Pakistan via his translator.."While I am a devout Muslim, I can see how much anger and bloodshed is channeled into religious expression rather than dealt with on a personal level. The Buddhists have that figured out," Bin Wassad, the ICARUS voting member of Pakistan's Muslim community continued, "In fact, some of my best friends are Buddhists."

And Rabbi Shmuel Wasserstein said from Jerusalem, "Of course, I love Judaism, and I think it's the greatest religion in the world. But to be honest. I've been practicing Vipassana meditation every day before minyan (daily Jewish prayer) since 1993. So I get it.

However, there was one snag – ICARUS couldn't find any one to give the award to. All the Buddhists they called kept saying they didn't want the award.

When asked why the Burmese Buddhist community refused the award, Buddhist monk Bhante Ghurata Hanta said from Burma, "We are grateful for the acknowledgement, but we give this award to all humanity, for Buddha nature lies within each of us." Grohlichen went on to say. "We're going to keep calling around until we find a Buddhist who will accept it. We'll let you know when we do."

# A glance towards Chakma people in Arunachal Pradesh

## Vivekananda Chakma

### Historical background of Chakma people in Arunachal Pradesh :-

In 1961, was a historic year in the history of Chakmas; because a huge setback came to Chakma people in that year. A dam called 'Kaptai' was built by the East Pakistan (earstwhile Bangladesh), tragically changed the fortune of our Chakma people. Most of areas occupied by our people got submerged due to construction of Kaptai Dam; the overflowing dam water changed its direction and headed towards Chakma's settlement areas. Many people lost their homes and cultivated fertile agricultural lands. Those landless people came to India as "Refugees" seeking refuge of Indian Government, headed by Late. Indira Gandhi (Prime Minister of India) who's sympathetically provided help to common needy people. She took those Chakma people to NEFA (Arunachal Pradesh), Eastern part of India. Since onwards Chakma people began to settle themselves there and started living the most hardship lives.

### Culture, Tradition and Religion of the Chakmas:-

Nothing looks harder than staying in an environment full of opposition against Chakma people's settlement by other unaware tribes. These local tribes did everything they could do to drive Chakmas away from there, but they failed to do so as Chakmas stayed patiently, tolerating every insult thrown to them. However, under such circumstances, those people could preserve their cultures and traditions. Traditionally we (Chakmas) all are Buddhist by religion. Today I am very happy to see our Religion cul-

tures and tradition are still surviving despite of so much opposition. Festivals like Bizu, Aalphaloni etc are still celebrated with great enthusiasm by our people showing loyalty to ones cultural traditions.

### Education in Chakma areas:-

With the continuous damage done by "Dhing" river to Chakmas cultivated lands, a sign of sorrows and worries as well as land crisis among people as the main source of income is Cultivation. Earlier we have only two middle schools and one secondary school in our dominated areas. After completion of middle and secondary level we are bound to shift ourselves to another state for higher education. But In the last few years we have got few Govt. Primary Schools. But we are so unfortunate that government is unable to provide sufficient teacher in the designated areas. Our Educated and enlightened persons knew these problems and resorted education as a tool to fight against all these odds; they started running private schools like Sneha School (Secondary level), Bodhi Gyan (Primary Level) and Maha Bodhi School (Secondary level). With their great contribution to the society we are getting good quality education. This resulted increasing in popularity of education among the people which becomes a pillar of Chakma society of Arunachal Pradesh.

Again we are very much grateful and thankful to All Arunachal Pradesh Chakma Student's Union who organized public awareness campaign in village to village about the importance of education which led to increase the literacy rate in our community.

DËi w̄i c̄j v tRj v MötgvbqY ms - v  
%Kj vkn̄i tt DËi w̄i c̄j v

\* ` Z ` wi ` a ` ixKi tbi j tP i "c̄wqZ c` tPc \*

-^mnvqK ` j MVtbi gva"tg Mögi ` wi ` a cwi evi ,wj tK msMwZ | HK"ex  
Kti Zv‡` i Av\_©mvgrRK fvte AvZwbfPKxj Kti Mto Zj tZ mvnvh" Kiv |

\* we. w. Gj . cwi evi fP MögY gvwj v/cj "I GKB gvbimK` v m¤ubomsL`vq 10 t\_tK 15 Rb wgtj GKwU -^  
mnvqK ` j MQb Ki tZ cwi te |

\* cñZ m` m"/m` m"v GKwU bwv | cwi gvb UvKv cñZ gvtm mÄq Kti e"v4 GKvDtUj gva"tg e"v4 Rgv Kite |

\* ` j tK cñZ gvtm AŠzt wZbevi wgvUs Gi gva"tg m` m"/m` m"v i gwmK Rgv FY cwi tkva BZ"v` weI q m¤utKc  
বিশদ ভাবে লেনদেন সংক্রান্ত হিসাব রাখতে হবে।

\* ` j MVtbi 6 gvm ci wW. Avi . wW. G. I e"v4 ths\_ fvte ` tj i GKwU cixPv tbt |

### cixPv i weI q , tj v wbæifc

\* ` tj i GKZv | k;Lj v | \* wbRt` i gta" Ftbi Av` wb-cÖvb mwK fvte nq wKbv |

\* wbw | Zwi tL wgvUs nq wKbv | \* mmve cñ mwK fvte ivLv nq wKbv |

\* Rgv wK gZ nq wKbv | \* ` j tKwb mgvR tmev gj K KtR Ask Mäb Kti wKbv |

hw` GB cixPvq ` j wU mdj Zvi mv‡ DËxY"nq Zte Zv‡K AveZwKv x Znwej cÖvb Kiv nq |

GB AveZwKv x A\_©cÖvbi 6 gvm ci nq wZxq GKwU cixPv | GB cixPvq DËxY"nq qvi ci cñKí ev-  
evqtb i j tP i j wU tK cñKí i e"q Abhvqx A\_FY cÖvb Kiv nq Ges FTYi cwi gvtbi Dci wbfp Kti mi Kvi  
wbqgvbywv i wW. Avi . wW. G. nB‡Z fZwK cÖvb Kiv nq |

we - wi Z weei tbi Rb" thwMv‡h wM Ki "b -

mgwó Dbqb Awakwi tKi Andtm Aew-Z wW. Avi . wW. G.-i KvLv Andtm,  
A\_ev  
tRj v MötgvbqB ms - v, ^Kj vkn̄i Andtm |

## ḡv̄t̄j̄ wi qv̄ t̄i v̄M c̄l̄Z̄t̄i v̄ta Avc̄b̄ w̄K Kīt̄eb̄t̄

- Rj ḡv̄t̄j̄ wi qv̄ n̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i | Z̄v̄B̄ c̄w̄i ēv̄t̄i ī K̄t̄i v̄i Rj n̄t̄j̄ c̄ix̄P̄v̄ K̄t̄i w̄b̄b̄ |
- ī<sup>3</sup> c̄ix̄P̄v̄q̄ ḡv̄t̄j̄ wi qv̄ Rx̄ev̄Ȳ c̄v̄l̄ qv̄ t̄M̄t̄j̄ ḡv̄t̄j̄ wi qv̄ Rx̄ev̄Ȳ h̄Z̄P̄Ȳ b̄v̄ w̄b̄ḡP̄ n̄q̄ ZZ̄P̄Ȳ t̄i v̄M̄t̄K̄ w̄P̄w̄K̄r̄m̄t̄K̄ c̄īv̄ḡk̄ Ab̄j̄v̄q̄x̄ c̄Ȳḡv̄t̄īq̄ J̄l̄a L̄v̄l̄ q̄v̄b̄ |
- īv̄Z̄ N̄ḡv̄t̄b̄v̄ī m̄ḡq̄ ḡk̄v̄īx̄ Aek̄B̄ ēv̄ēn̄v̄ī K̄ī"b̄ | Ḡgb̄w̄K̄ w̄t̄b̄ī t̄ēj̄v̄q̄l̄ w̄k̄ī Ges̄ t̄Q̄v̄Ū t̄Q̄t̄j̄ t̄ḡt̄q̄t̄` ī ḡk̄v̄īx̄ t̄f̄Z̄ī īv̄L̄b̄ |
- ew̄ōī Āv̄t̄k̄-c̄v̄t̄k̄ Ī t̄f̄Z̄t̄ī h̄v̄t̄Z̄ Rj R̄t̄ḡ b̄v̄ \_̄v̄t̄K̄ t̄m̄w̄ t̄K̄ j̄P̄ īv̄L̄b̄ |
- bv̄j̄ v̄-b̄`@v̄ c̄w̄ī @v̄ īv̄L̄b̄ | t̄Q̄v̄Ū t̄Q̄v̄Ū L̄v̄b̄v̄, L̄` ḡw̄Ū w̄t̄q̄ f̄īv̄Ū K̄ī"b̄ |
- c̄l̄Z̄ m̄B̄t̄n̄ R̄t̄j̄ ī Ūv̄1/4 Ī d̄x̄R̄ī b̄x̄t̄P̄ī c̄v̄t̄ī B̄Z̄w̄` ḠK̄ēv̄ī K̄t̄ī L̄w̄j̄ Ī c̄m̄l̄j̄ȳv̄ī K̄ī"b̄ |
- R̄t̄j̄ ī c̄v̄t̄ī t̄j̄ v̄t̄Z̄ Āv̄t̄Ū-m̄t̄Ū X̄v̄K̄b̄ w̄t̄q̄ īv̄L̄b̄ |
- th̄ me t̄P̄t̄t̄ R̄ḡv̄ Rj m̄īv̄t̄b̄v̄ī t̄K̄b̄ ēv̄ē` v̄t̄b̄b̄ t̄m̄L̄v̄b̄ t̄K̄t̄īw̄m̄b̄ Q̄ōt̄q̄ w̄b̄ |
- ew̄ōt̄Z̄ ḡk̄v̄ Ī ḡk̄v̄ī īK̄K̄x̄Ūb̄v̄K̄ J̄l̄a Q̄ōt̄Z̄ K̄ḡP̄` ī m̄n̄v̄q̄Z̄v̄ K̄ī"b̄ |
- w̄Rj̄ mieīv̄t̄n̄ī Rb̄` ēēǖZ̄ Rj h̄w̄` b̄ó n̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄q̄ m̄t̄½ m̄t̄½ m̄v̄īv̄B̄ K̄t̄ī w̄b̄ |

## w̄K Kīt̄eb̄ b̄v̄ t̄-

- c̄w̄ī ēv̄t̄ī ī K̄t̄īv̄i Rj n̄t̄j̄ Z̄v̄ Āēt̄n̄j̄ v̄ Kīt̄eb̄ b̄v̄ |
- w̄P̄w̄K̄r̄ḡt̄K̄ī c̄īv̄ḡk̄Q̄ōv̄ t̄K̄b̄ n̄v̄Z̄t̄ō W̄v̄3̄v̄t̄ī ī K̄v̄Q̄ t̄\_̄t̄K̄ ēv̄ w̄b̄t̄R̄ J̄l̄a L̄t̄eb̄ b̄v̄ |
- L̄w̄j̄ t̄c̄t̄Ū ḡv̄t̄j̄ wi qv̄ b̄v̄k̄K̄ t̄K̄b̄l̄ J̄l̄a L̄t̄eb̄ b̄v̄ |
- L̄w̄j̄ c̄v̄t̄ī, w̄J̄b̄, t̄K̄S̄Ūv̄, b̄w̄ī t̄K̄t̄j̄ ī Āw̄P̄@Ūv̄q̄v̄ī, f̄v̄Ōv̄ c̄w̄Z̄j̄, c̄w̄j̄ w̄t̄b̄ī c̄v̄t̄K̄Ū B̄Z̄w̄` t̄Z̄ Rj R̄t̄Z̄ t̄` t̄eb̄ b̄v̄ |
- ew̄ōī Āv̄t̄k̄-c̄v̄t̄k̄ Ī t̄f̄Z̄t̄ī Rj R̄ḡt̄Z̄ t̄` t̄eb̄ b̄v̄ |
- w̄W̄.w̄W̄.w̄J̄. Q̄ōt̄b̄v̄ī cī N̄t̄ī ī t̄` t̄q̄t̄j̄ P̄b̄K̄v̄ḡ, K̄v̄` v̄t̄j̄ c̄v̄, t̄M̄v̄ēī t̄j̄ c̄v̄ mn̄ t̄K̄b̄l̄ aīt̄b̄ī c̄j̄ c̄ 10 m̄B̄v̄n̄ ch̄S̄-t̄` t̄eb̄ b̄v̄ |
- K̄ḡP̄v̄ ew̄ōt̄Z̄ w̄W̄.w̄W̄.w̄J̄. Q̄ōt̄Z̄ Ḡt̄j̄ Z̄w̄` ī ev̄av̄ t̄` t̄eb̄ b̄v̄ |

W̄l̄c̄j̄v̄m̄īK̄v̄ī, -̄v̄-̄` ī c̄w̄īēv̄ī K̄j̄ ``v̄b̄` `B̄ī,  
Z̄\_̄, w̄K̄P̄v̄ ī R̄b̄m̄s̄t̄h̄w̄M̄ k̄v̄L̄v̄ K̄Z̄R̄ c̄P̄w̄ī Z̄ |

## t tgđj wi qv tegvi KvmþvA bšo Zvgð Lšj vBbvBt

- Kj y ? tgđj wi qv AšsMšBgvbõ| eib evMšBb tKeib Kj y AšstK \_šBbõ AvgRMšB bw` |
- \_šB AvgRKgvA tgđj wi qwb qs gvbRvKtL tgđj wi qwb \_šqs cvBvBqvmvKõ tegwi ei Kbõ `vKZiwb mvgyZšB new\_ Pvi šB Zbw` |
- niðþvdi" Mþ` v mšsMšB \_y` | mvj ð mš` řt m Ksj Šq ešmv tZB Pši vq Lbvqi Mbõ ,b` v mšsMšB Zbw` |
- bKib qvKum qvMi v tZB newmsMi tRZšBtLe Zšq ev\_vMšB ZsqvZšB Avgvs dlvqims gKj Kvqw` |
- Zšqj vg i Mbõ mvdmyživ Zbw` ,PKb-wgKb nvKi -evKi ZstL Avebõ nv evB gy\_ešB wnew` |
- nwZ evi mva Zšq UvsvK tZB wdRZj wb gvbšqj Mbõ DvBmv DvBmv eKmv tZB mvdmyživ Lšj vqw` |
- Zšq Zbgv gvbšqMbõ Pši vc Pši vc tK Lj ešB Zbw` |
- th RvMvi Mib Zšq bi bv tme Kši šB Avi ð tKi wmb mvi w` |
- bMõ \_vgcB tZB \_vgcBwb Zšqi M mKgi bv new\_ mvi bvA new\_ mvi bvBi Mbõ Pew` |
- Zšq i ni bv evMšB dšbvsgrwb bj nvgqv AšsMšB \_vs tK j tM j tMbõ mšbvg wd i šB bw` |

## Zvgbõ Zv Lšj vqw` t-

- bþðM tKeib Kj y AšstL Avebõ nvBb wLKB Zv Zbw` |
- `vKZiwb KKnew\_bõ Kvi šB AvZiv `vKZi Gev mvmvB\_vsb new\_ bvDB Zv Pw` |
- AK eKpvA tgđj wi qv eš\_v i bvB RvZ Kbynew\_ Zv Pw` |
- eKpv gvbšq, wJb, KZiv, bwi Kši wb gyj v, Zvqvi, ZšK KševB, cwi w\_bwb c'vku AgZšB i Mbõ Zšq Zv ev\_vKi Šw` |
- bMib MvbwMib tZB bM newmsM Zšq Zv ev\_vK i Šw` |
- wW.wW.wJ. mvi gwlb Dj ð nwZ evi wP Rv t`Dvj Zv tj cw` Gev Pšb` Šq Zv tj cvi Šw` |
- wW.wW.wJ. mvi bvBi M dlvqtL ei Mbõ gvbv Zv Lšj vqw` |

w̄c̄j v nvdvO, mvmvng tZB bþð nvgKši vq bvBLþ, KK\_y, i Šo tZB j KgvbRgþ teþ` M evB AvDvB Lšj vqRwM |



## ‡ctUi Am‡ c‡Z‡ivta wbæwj wLZ e"ve"v, ‡j v wb

1. LvI qvi AvtM I ev"Pt` i Lvevi †` evi AvtM Ges cvBLvbv Kivi ci nvZ fvj Mt‡i mvevb w` tq atq wb|
2. UvUKv Lvevi Lv‡; ewm, cPv Lvevi tQ‡j tg‡qt` i †` teb bv, wb‡RI Lv‡eb bv|
3. bL tQvU K‡i KvUb I cwi®vi i vLp| tQ‡j tg‡qi v hv‡Z wbqwgZ bL Kv‡U tmw` ‡K j ¶ i vLp|
4. KvPv mw‡i ev dj cwi®vi R‡j bv atq Kv‡eb bv ev tQ‡j tg‡qt` i †` teb bv|
5. Lvevi `vevi ev cvbxq Rj cwi®vi cv‡† ti‡L XvKv w` tq i vLp| Rj Aek" B d‡U‡q cvb Ki"b|
6. tQ‡j tg‡qi v hv‡Z cvqLvbv Qov tLvj v RvqMvq gj -g‡ Z" M bv K‡i tmw` ‡K j ¶ i vLp|
7. Lvevi ev i vbi Rb" vei x Rj e"venvi Ki"b|
8. emoi Avk‡rk cwi®vi cwi"QbeivLp|
9. Qov I b` xi Rj cvb Ki‡eb bv|

## ‡ctUi Am‡ ev W‡qwi qv ntj t-

- emotZ Kv‡i v Am‡ ntj m‡½ m‡½B teik K‡i Zij cvbxq tL‡Z w` b| thgb tj ej Rj , j eb tgkv‡bv PUKv‡bv ev‡Zi Rj , cvZj v tNvj , W‡tei Rj , wPib ev j eb wgi‡Z Pv, g‡o tF Rv‡bv Rj j eb-wPib I Rj w` tq ^Zwi kieZ BZ" w` |
- wki‡K g‡qi ejKi `j †` lqv eÜ Ki‡eb bv|
- hv` tiMx `e‡, K‡S-A ev A‡PZb ntq c‡o ev wKQycvb Ki‡Z bv Pvq, evi evi eng Ki‡Z \_‡K, g‡j i m‡½ i³ \_‡K, c‡ne bv nq, Zvntj †` ix bv K‡i -^"Kg‡ev wPKrm‡Ki ciwgk‡bb| c‡qR‡b tiMx‡K wbKUeZ‡PnvmcvZ‡j ev wPKrmv ‡K‡`‡wb‡q hvb|

w‡c‡j v mi Kvi , -^" I cwi evi Kj "vb `Bi ,  
Z\_ , wK¶v I RbmsthwM kvLv KZ‡R c‡Pwi Z |



## enMib tegvi KmbvemSB LvgiA mSqRvM j vg i gw`

1. જાનાનિ સૌકાં તેહે ટોરાયરગન' ચારીના સૌકાં તેહે ખિત્રક સુમાનિ ઝાક કાહામખે સાવાનબુલોહે સુદી |
2. KZs KZs PvgØ Pv` , Kmø PvgØ PShvqimBØ Zv Pvi Šqv` , evB\_vseØ Zv Pv` |
3. qvmKzevi vfl i w` tZB mvdmživ Zbw` , PShvq LbvqimBØ Riv RivA qvmKzi vDB i Šw` |
4. gBLSZSs KŠ\_ss Gev eŠ\_vB Zšq KŠKŠi ŠMō mgvB Zv Pv` Gev PShvq LbvqimBØ Zv i Šw` |
5. Pvgwib gvbšq Gev bšsgwib Zšq mvdtL mJrvK gvbšqØ Lj eŠB Zbw` , Zšq tRZšBeØ gy\_šMŠB bšsw` |
6. PShvq LbvqimM wL\_vqbØ Kvi Šq Ai 0-Avi wL mŠZŠBqvZšB Avqvs gKj gv KvqbvB |
7. bšsgwib Gev mObwib evMŠq Zšq KŠKŠi ŠK bw` |
8. bKib bKdvs b~vs teevKbØ mvd myživ Zbw` |
9. Zšqmv Gev Zšqgwb Zšq Zv bšsw` |

## enM nvgqv Gev Wtqwi qv AŠstL t-

- bMō tKeib enM nvgqv AŠstL j tM j tMbØ KŠevstL eŠZšq gvبšq Lvbi Šw` | i gw` t tj ejeŠZšq, mg mvej RvK gvqZj yeŠZšq, gvBtdb, Wve eŠZšq, wPib Gev mg i ŠRvK Pv, Di "g ugiimgv eŠZšq, mg-wPib tZB ZšqehevB mŠqbvgRvK mi eZ AveZšqi M |
- KŠj ŠqbØ egwib AveKZšq Pvi Šgv Zv gŠ\_vKw` |
- ZgØ tegwi ei K tej vB tKtej , tj scØRvK Gev tj stL Gev wKmv dvbØ bšsbv bvBqv wnbtl, tj tK tj tK KŠcvtL, \_ŠB wL-tK, mŠZšqv wnbtl, ebØ tj i ŠB ZbqvB mwMbvqvb e i K Gev `vKZi wB KKwewZ bw` | bvtL tegwi ei KbØ Mvbwib nvmcvZvj Gev mwMbvqgv tK> ^ZŠj vsW` |

wl cij v nvdvO, mwKnvg tZB btØ nvgKŠi vq bvBLØ,  
KK\_g, i ŠO tZB j KgvbRgØ tet` M evB AvDvB LŠj vqRvM |

ତିପୁରା ଫରେଷ୍ଟ ଡେଭଲ୍ୟୁପମେନ୍ଟ ଏନ୍ ପ୍ଲାନ୍ଟେଶନ କର୍ପୋରେସନ ଲିମିଟେଡ

AfqbMi , AvMi Zj v, cñDg w̄cij v |

w̄cij v mi Kv̄ti i meC̄g j f̄vsk c̄vbKvi x Avav mi Kvix ms - v

w̄cij v eb DbqY | ebvqb wbMtgi gj " Kv̄h̄avivi c̄en t

K)	i veri evMvb	11415.77 tnt
L)	ewl R i veri Drcv` b	3549 tgt Ub
M)	ewl R i veri KW Drcv` b	16,000.00 Nb dU
N)	ewl R Drcv` b gj "	25.61 tKwU
O)	ewl R B we w̄m Drcv` b	46.00 tgt Ub
P)	ewl R tm̄b- (60%) Nb i veri	705.00 tgt Ub

Ges

w̄cij v eb DbqY | ebvqb wbMtgi bZb eúglx KḡPx wbaijc t

K)	i veri evMvb, i veri Drcv` b Ges evRvi RvZKib
L)	ପ୍ରକ୍ରିୟାଜାତ ରାବାର କାଠ ଉତ୍ପାଦନ ଏବଂ ବାଜାରଜାତକରନ ।
M)	କାଁଚା ରାବାରକେ ଉତ୍କର୍ଷ ବର୍ଦ୍ଧନ କରା, କ୍ର୍ୟାପ୍ସ ରାବାର ଓ ସେନ୍ଟ୍ରିଫିଉଜ ତରଙ୍ଗଶୀର ବାଜାରଜାତକରନ ।
N)	ପ୍ରକ୍ରିୟାଜାତ ରାବାର କାଠ ଦ୍ଵାରା ବିଶ୍ୱ ମାନେର ଆସବାପତ୍ର ତୈରି କରା ।
O)	W. Gd. W. Wc. Wm.-Gi bZb c̄tgc t i veri Kv̄Vi Kv̄ Lvbv

OPj b Avgiv mevB wgtj Avi I bZb K̄ti i veri evMvb m̄jō mn c̄KwZi fvimvg" i ¶v  
Kvi Ges w̄cij v K AMMwZi c‡\_ Avi I GwM̄q wb̄q hvB | ୦

bZb c̄R± t AvB Gm Gb Avi d̄v±ix  
ZvKgvQov, ` w̄b w̄cij v

Z\_ Rvbv | thwMvthvMi w̄Kvbv t-

Managing Director

TFDPC Ltd.

Abhoynagar, Agartala, PIN No.799005

Phone : (0381) 2354763/2350133/2359238

e-mail : tfdpc2003@yahoo.com



Rb met̄uvi t̄bi GB tevSv Avcib wK Pv̄b ?



RbmsL''v w̄bqšb Ki "b  
mgx RwZ M̄to Zj b  
i vR'' mv-'' I cwi evi Kj ``vb mwg wZ, w̄cij v  
mv-'' I cwi evi Kj ``vb `Bi, w̄cij v mi Kvi

30 Zg **weRtqj** v Dc j tP mKj tK RvbvB-  
*mgevqx Aifb` b Ges weSi 3 w` b*  
*mKtj i Nti Nti wb tq Amk*  
*mj, kwš-I mgwx /*

GB i f Kvgbwq

tCPvi Zj j "vxum wj wg tUW&  
ti Rt bs 594  
tCPvi Zj , DEi w̄l c̄j v |

GKwU wb fPthwM mgevq c̄Zōvb  
me©v Avcbv‡` i tmevq wb tqwRZ |

cw\_exi mh©cōw¶tbt Avtm

wesziDrme

N‡U

FZicwi eZ® |

GLbl wbqg tgb

wesziAvmtē |

wKš' Avmtēbv Mö®§Kvj |

Kvj b Rj evqycwi eZ® |

Rj evqycwi eZ® tVKvtZ

Avgv‡` i l m‡PZb n l qv ` i Kvj |

w̄ c̄j v i vR` ` t Y wbqšb cl ©

# PvOgv t̄j Nv wkwN j̄ ō, Rv` i ciwb t̄Pi wMZ t̄Zj Xvj ō|

AvnRi evc-tFB, gv-tfb j K,

Bt̄v Rv` i teN̄Eb `v0i m̄pū` Zvi gjl i naMwb - Zvi fvl vMwb | Avgv t̄NB - M̄v wkwL wgZ GK-GKLvb t̄ R M̄o D̄z̄ GK-GKLvb fvl vti tK̄ `M̄i t̄bB | thgb, i "k fvl vti tK̄ `M̄i t̄bB i wkwq, Rvgv@ fvl vti tK̄ `M̄i t̄bB Rvgv@, Bs̄ti Rx fvl vti tK̄ `M̄i t̄bB Bsj v̄U Avi bvbw̄vb | Avgv fvi `t̄v t̄i R`i aJRMwb f̄M Mi v I t̄q GK GK evgi fvl vMwb t̄i wi wb t̄PB | tmbt̄Z`B Avgv t̄nv cwib B Bt̄v Rv` i teN̄Eb `v0i wbR `wPb An̄t̄ Zvi fvl vMwb | Rv` i Abv̄b teM wbw̄b evt̄RB i v̄Nt̄j t̄qv Zvi hw̄ fvl vMwb AvnR hqg m̄t̄j tm Rv̄t̄Evi gvRviv j M̄ tht̄q wfwj Avgv awi tj vB cwib B | Abv̄t̄Z`B, Rv` i teK nv̄t̄P̄`wb e`w̄ t̄Mt̄j t̄qv Zvi hw̄ wbR `fvl vMwb cZcZ`v \_vq m̄t̄j tm Rv̄t̄Evi G wkwL wgZ wbRt̄i evt̄RB i v̄NB cwib t̄ev | Avi tm fvl vMwbō j t̄N hw̄ Zvi wbR `I t̄v \_vb - m̄t̄j `ō nbō navB tbB |

Avgv M̄v fvi `Z GK AvnRvi i nvRvn̄t̄P̄ fvl v AvnN | msmeavbZ M̄S t̄j v̄q `v0i fvl v AvnN 22 Pb̄ - gv̄Ei I t̄v AvN̄t̄be20 eve`ti vng | w̄EB Avgv PvOgv I t̄v "b GK eve`i | tmbt̄Z`B G PvOgv I t̄v "b evbv PvOgv, t̄bvi bq, M̄v fvi `i gwbyP̄t̄bvi GKLvb `v0i weRMx m̄pū` | w̄Kšy Avgvi Gn̄j v̄t̄dj vi Kvit̄b Gt̄P̄ t̄mb weRMx m̄pū` Zvb fvi `i eJNvI b AvnR theri AK& I t̄q |

t̄mbt̄Z`B, Avgv fvl vMwb ej ej v M̄i evZ`vB, Avgv Rv̄t̄Evi G wkwL wgZ w̄Zt̄MB i v̄Meft̄Z`B Avgvi `i KvRt̄b Rt̄b PvOgv t̄j Nv wkwLbvi | tmbt̄Z`vB Avgv @PvOgv M̄eP̄`v Ravi (Young Chakma Association)-i Zt̄aEB evtg evtg PvOgv t̄j Nv wkwLbvi Avi Kwib tbthi | mbvby tm Avi KwibZ m̄qgj I nt̄bB, Rv` i b̄t̄0 nv̄b `b mgq LiP গরিনেই, সবায় ন' অলে নিজৰ নাঞ্চান লেঘানা শিগি লোবাল্লিতেই আমার চিৎদিঘোল হোজলি।

t̄f̄t̄bvi SzSz cv̄Ei "Zi" |

<b>a</b>	<b>p</b>	<b>r</b>	<b>m</b>	<b>f</b>
Pt̄P̄t̄o`-Kv	Rt̄o`-Lv	Pv` v-Mv	w̄Zbw̄t̄j `v-Nv	Pt̄j gjl -Ov
<b>k</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>s</b>	<b>y</b>	"
w̄ `vP̄`-Pv	gRiv-Qv	w̄ c` j v-Rv	Dt̄i vDvi n&Sv	w̄Pj v̄Q`-Tv
<b>x</b>	<b>&gt;</b>	<b>&lt;</b>	<b>z</b>	*** *
w̄ AvnR`v-Uv	dt̄ `w̄ Avn&v-Vv	AvayfivOv-Wv	t̄j Rfiv-Xv	t̄cEi`-Yv
<b>o</b>	<b>v</b>	<b>u</b>	<b>w</b>	<b>g</b>
NO`vZ-Zv	RM`vr_-v	t̄ vj wb`-v	Zj gjl -av	dv̄ evb`v-bv
<b>e</b>	<b>i</b>	<b>j</b>	<b>d</b>	;
cv̄t̄j `v-cv	Dtevi dt̄ v-dv	Dtevi gjl -ev	t̄Pi `vj v-fv	et̄M̄Z`j v-gv
<b>n</b>	<b>h</b>	<b>t</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>b</b>
w̄Pgt̄R`-qv	w̄ `vP̄`-iv	Zj gjl -j v	evRt̄b`-I qv	fj̄ eK`v-kv
<b>T</b>	<b>I</b>	<b>q</b>		
Dtevi gjl -Avn&	t̄CZdvi`v-j vn&	w̄CPt̄cvSv-Av		

<b>a</b>	- Kv	a; t -	Kvgvij v
<b>ał</b>	- K̄ō	; lh̄f -	gv̄i v̄v
<b>aN</b>	- Kun&	ksgH -	PvRvbvn&
<b>al</b>	- K&	ab̄l b̄l	KRgR
<b>al</b>	- Kō	whkU -	avi vP&
<b>aO</b>	- IK	j B̄Wl -	ey
<b>aE</b>	- Kz	j əW̄O-	weMwa
<b>la</b>	- t̄K	t̄ĒĒE -	j j̄c̄y y
<b>la</b>	- t̄Kō	; ḡȳB̄l	gbSK
<b>aP</b>	- KvB	DeIt̄DeIt̄ -	t̄ct̄j t̄ct̄j
<b>aW</b>	- KAw	uAU -	t̄ vj
<b>aW</b>	- Kj	j Āt̄U -	tev̄j
<b>aY</b>	- Kvq	j W̄U; kU	ej̄ j ḡP
<b>aA</b>	- t̄Kv	laY j ḡl -	t̄KB evb`v
<b>aj</b>	- K`v	ehgH -	civb`v
<b>aL</b>	- အ	d̄B̄M̄eb̄U	fj̄ -t̄c̄z
<b>a</b>	- Kus	ls̄igY -	t̄Rt̄bB
<b>aF</b>	- Kw	laY; U -	t̄Kōg
		ITYou -	Gn̄Z
		ss̄Y -	Rvs%M

j VI H̄ v̄CS S̄W (YOUNG CHAKMA ASSOCIATION) aNj NeR, oMh B

# 30th STATE LEVEL BIJHU FESTIVAL

## ORGANISING COMMITTEE

13th, 14th & 15th April 2011

Pechartal, North Tripura.

E-Mail : statelevelbizumelcommittee@gmail.com

### ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1. Shri Anil Kr. Chakma(EX. MLA) - Chairman
2. Shri Rajendra Reang(MLA)
3. Shri Paresh Ch. Sarkar, EM, Industries, TTAADC
4. Smt. Sandhya Rani Chakma,EM,TTAACD
5. Shri Lalit Debnath, MDC
6. Shri Sushil Kr. Chakma, Ex MLA
7. Smt. Jogamaya Chakma, Joint Director
8. D.M & Collector,Kailashahar.
9. ADM,Kailashahar
10. SDPO, Kanchanpur
11. CMO, Kailashahar
12. S.D.O, PWD
13. S.D.O, Electric
14. S.D.O, Public Health
15. ZDO,Machmara Zone, TTAADC
16. DFO, Kanchanpur
17. SDO,PWD,Pechartal.
18. B. D. O,Pechartal.
19. BDO, Dasda Block
20. BDO, Jampui Block
21. BDO, Damcherra Block
22. BDO, Panisagar Block
23. BDO, Kumarghat Block
24. Executive Engineer,TTAACD,Pechartal.
25. H.M,Pechartal Class XII School.
26. Deputy Director, ICAT
27. SSO, Fire Service, Kanchanpur
28. HM, Ledrai Dewan Class XII School
29. O.C,Pechartal Pollice Station.
30. Sub ZDO, Machmara
31. Range Officer,Pechartal.
32. Field Publicity Officer,Kailashahar.
33. Medical Officer i/c,Pechartal PHC
34. CDPO,ICDS Project,Pechartal.

35. Chairperson , Pecharthal ADC Village
36. Chairprson, Nabincherra ADC Village
37. Chairperson, Andhercherra ADC Village
38. Chairperson , U/Dhanicherra ADC Village
39. Chairperson , U/Machmara ADC Village
40. Chairperson, D/Dhanichra ADC Village
41. Chairperson, Karaicherra ADC Village
42. Chairperson, Baghaicherra ADC Village
43. Chairperson, Joymanipara ADC Village
44. Chairperson, P/Andharcherra ADC Village
45. Chairperson D/Machmara ADC Village
46. Chairperson, Nalkata ADC Village
47. Chairperson, Ramgunapara ADC Village
48. Shri Samar Roy - Pechartal.
49. Shri Pulin Bihari Dewan - Shantipur
50. Shri Bhabru Bahan Chakma- Nabincherra
51. Shri Laxmi Prasad Chakma - Babutila
52. Shri Santu Roy - Pechartal
53. Shri Anil Baran Chakma - Andhercherra
54. Shri Sadhan Chakma - Machmara
55. Shri Janesh Ayan Chakma - ,
56. Shri Babbantu Bikash Chakma- Shantipur
57. Shri Birendra Mallick - ,
58. Shri Jagadish Paul Choudhury - Pecharthal
59. Shri Bimal Momen Chakma - Machmara
60. Shri Shantimani Chakma - ,
61. Shri. Ananda Mohan Chakma- Kamalapur
62. Shri Nayanta Chakma - ,
63. Shri Amulya Rn. Chakma - ,
64. Shri Sout Ch. Chakma - ,
65. Shri. Birala Chakma - ,
66. Shri Pratul Chakma - Andhercherra
67. Shri Temiya Dewan - Kamalapur
68. Smt. Basana Talukder - Kamalapur
69. Shri Gautom Chakma - Machmara
70. Shri Kamal Chakma - Babutila

71. Shri Prasanta Chakma	-	„	19. Shri Sujoy Kr. Chakma
72. Shri Himangshu Chanda	-	Pecharthal	20. Shri Kamal Krishna Chakma
73. Shri Binod Bharat	-	„	21. Shri Janapriya Chakma
74. Shri Ganesh Deb	-	„	22. Shri Swapna Chakma
75. Shri Niranjan Nath	-	Shantipur	23. Shri Arun Kanti Chakma
76. Shri Dipak Malakar	-	„	24. Shri Prashanta Chakma (Abhumani)
77. Shri Ratan Bhattachariya	-	„	25. Shri Sinchan Chakma
78. Shri Sumati Rn. Chakma	-	„	26. Shri Pritimoy Chakma
79. Shri Nilamony Chakma	-	Andhercherra	27. Shri Tapan Chakma
80. Shri Manibhadra Chakma	-	„	28. Shri Sandipan Chakma
81. Shri Jurandhan Chakma	-	„	29. Shri Jiteshwar Chakma
82. Shri Jnandip Chakma	-	Babutila	30. Shri Satyadulal Chakma
83. Shri Janadip Chakma	-	„	31. Shri Palash Chakma
84. Shri Surajoy Chakma	-	Ugalcherra	32. Shri Ujjal Chakma
85. Shri Ashwini Chakma	-	„	33. Shri Hemanta Chakma
86. Shri Debananda Chakma	-	Bilonia	34. Shri Biswajit Chakma
87. Shri Srota Rn. Kisha	-	Agartala	35. Shri Sudharsan Chakma
88. Smt. Kakali Chakma	-	„	36. Shri Pankaj Chakma
89. Shri Sarnakamal Chakma	-	„	37. Shri Banik Kr. Chakma
90. Shri Nandalal Chakma	-	Kanchanpur	38. Shri Suniti Chakma
91. Shri Shibali Chakma	-	„	39. Shri Priyotosh Dewan
92. Shri Chandhan Kusum Chakma	-	„	40. Shri Amit D/Barma
93. Shri Arun Bikash Chakma	-	„	41. Shri Sanjoy Chakma

#### GENERAL COMMITTEE

1. Shri Pradip Chakma	-Shantipur	1. Shri Dharmesh Chakma
2. Shri Pallab chakma	-Kamalapur	45. Shri Berojit Chakma
3. Shri Prasanta chakma	- „	46. Shri Anil Chakma
4. Shri Sandip chakma		47. Shri Buddhiman Chakma
5. Shri Malay chakma		48. Shri Sukanta Chakma
6. Shri Anirudha Chakma		49. Shri Arun Chakma
7. Shri Arun Kanti Chakma		50. Shri Kusum Kanti Chakma
8. Shri Payrilal Chakma		51. Shri Arun Chakma(Juni)
9. Shri Binay joyti chakma		52. Shri Shyama Prasad Chakma
10. Shri Sumanta deb barma		53. Shri Uday Chakma
11. Shri Upam bikash chakma		54. Shri Samarjit Chakma
12. Shri Subendu Chakma		55. Shri Dipen Chakma
13. Shri Dhananjoy Chakma		56. Shri Arpan Chakma
14. Shri Animesh Chakma		57. Shri Zinim Chakma
15. Shri Kuldip Dewan		58. Shri Amit Kr. Chakma
16. Shri Sadhanmoni Chakma		59. Shri Uday Joyti Chakma
17. Shri Shanta Chakma		60. Shri Amit Chakma
18. Shri Dilip Chakma		61. Shri Utpal chakma
		62. Shri Judhistir Chakma

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

63. Shri Jnananta chakma
64. Shri Arup Chakma
65. Shri Debdyut Chakma
66. Shri Mukul Dewan
67. Shri Chandralal Chakma
68. Shri Bhabatosh Chakma
69. Shri Krita Rn. Chakma
70. Shri Tutan Chakma
71. Shri Adul Kishor Tripura.
72. Shri Bhuban Bijoy Chakma
73. Shri Jhun Chakma
74. Shri Mahanta Chakma
75. Shri Mangal Kr. Chakma
76. Shri Debashis Das
77. Shri Kanak barua
78. Shri Shibu Debnath
79. Shri Sanju Saha
80. Shri Tamal Kanti Chakma
81. Shri Suresh Bikash Chakma
82. Shri Bablu Deb Bhadra
83. Smt. Rupali Chakma
84. Shri Rani Dipa Chakma
85. Shri Amrendra Chakma
86. Smt. Debashri Chakma
87. Shri Panchyudh Chakma
88. Shri Jayanti Chakma
89. Shri Tuhin Chakma
90. Smt. Mitu Dewan
91. Smt. Lalita Chakma
92. Smt. Ratna Chakma
93. Shri Joytish Chakma
94. Shri Tajim Chakma
95. Shri Dharmajit Chakma
96. Shri Nilimesh Chakma
97. Shri Shyamal Chakma
98. Shri Sovit Chakma
99. Shri Mahadev Chakma
100. Shri Sukra Kr. Chakma
101. Shri Pradhyut Chakma
102. Smt. Chitra Mallika Chakma
103. Smt. Purnima Chakma
104. Smt. Sudhurika Chakma
105. Smt. Dhuji Roy Chakma

1. President - Shri Arun Kr. Chakma, MLA
2. Vice-President -Shri Chakma Ashim Roy
3. Jnt. Vice President- Shri Fuleshwar Chakma
4. Secretary - Shri Sujoy Kumar Chakma.
5. Jnt. Secretary- Shri Anirudha Chakma
6. Jnt. Secretary- Shri Tajim Dewan
7. Jnt. Secretary- Shri Nirel Ray Chakma
- 8.Treasurer Shri Tanmoy Chakma
9. Joint Treasurer Shri Janapriya Chakma
10. Member Shri Arun Kanti Chakma
11. Member Shri Kusum Kanti Chakma
12. Member Shri Sandip Chakma
13. Member Shri Pallab Chakma
14. Member Shri Kamal Krishna Chakma
15. Member Shri Kuldip Dewan
16. Member Shri Priyotosh Dewan

## FUND COLLECTION

### Sub-Committee

1. Sri Tonmoy Chakma - Convener
2. Sri Janapriya Chakma - Joint Convener
3. Sri Priyotosh Dewan - Member
4. Sri Tajim Chakma - "
5. Sri Suniti Chakma - "
6. Sri Parnib Chakma - "
7. Sri Tridip chakma - "

## EXHIBITION

### Sub-Committee

1. Shri Kamal Krishna Chakma- Convener
2. Shri Panchayudh Chakma - "
3. Shri Kuldip Dewan - "
4. Shri Sanjoy Chakma - "
5. Shri Rupayan Chakma - "

## INFORMATION & PUBLICITY

### Sub-Committee

1. Shri Pradhyut Chakma - Convener
2. Shri Pradhir Talukdar - Joint Convener
3. Shri Kusum Kanti Chakma - Member
4. Shri Matilal Chakma - "
5. Shri Bishal Chakma - "
6. Shri Sujoy Kr. Chakma - "
7. Shri Shyama Prasad Chakma- "
8. Shri Arun Chakma - "

## **RECEPTION**

### **Sub-Committee**

1. Shri Ashim Roy (Chakma)	- Convener
2. Shri Kamal Chakma	- Jt. Convener
3. Shri Kusum Kanti Chakma	- Member
4. Smt. Dhuji Roy (Chakma)	- "
5. Smt. Bishwajit Chakma(Tinku)-	"
6. Smt. Chitra Mallika Chakma -	"
7. Smt. Sudhurika Chakma(Tushi)-	"

## **STAGE & DECORATION**

### **Sub Committee**

1. Shri Priyotosh Dewan	- Convener
2. Shri Sandip Chakma	- Jt. Convener
3. Shri Hemanta Chakma	- Member
4. Shri Animesh Chakma	- "
5. Shri Debasish Das	"
6. Shri Kanak Barua	"
7. Shri Pallab Chakma	"

## **SOUVENIR**

### **Sub-Committee**

1. Shri Kusum Kanti Chakma-	Convener
2. Shri Matilal Chakma	- Jt. Convener
3. Shri Sukbilash Chakma	- Member
4. Shri Kusum Chakma	- "
5. Shri Biplobjoyti Chakma	"

## **REFRESHMENT**

### **Sub-Committee**

1. Shri Tanmoy Chakma	- Convener
2. Shri Uday Chakma	- Jt. Convener
3. Shri Jiten Chakma	- Member
4. Shri Malay Chakma	- "
5. Shri Sanjoy Chakma	"
6. Shri Sanjoy moni Chakma -	"
7. Shri Rajbijendra Chakma -	"

## **GAMES & SPORTS**

### **Sub-Committee**

1. Shri Gopal Chakma	- Convener
2. Shri Janadip Chakma	- Jt. Convener
3. Shri Suniti Chakma	- Member
4. Shri Bijoy Chakma	- "
5. Shri Tanak Chakma	"
6. Shri Tajim Dewan	"

## **CULTURAL**

### **Sub-Committee**

1. Shri Arun Kanti Chakma	- Convener
2. Shri Parnib Chakma	- Jt. Convener
3. Shri Atul Debbarma, ICO-	Member
4. Smt. Chitra Mallika	- Member
5. Shri Abhinanda Chakma	- "
6. Shri Mahendra Kambey	"
7. Shri Jayanti Chakma	"
8. Smt. Ranidipa Chakma	"

## **BHAVA CHAKRA & AHBA GHAR**

### **Sub-Committee**

1. Shri Hemanta Chakma	- Convener
2. Shri Tajim Dewan	- Jt. Convener
3. Shri Prashanta Chakma	- Member
4. Shri Swapan Chakma	- "
5. Shri Debasish Dewan	"
6. Shri Debasish Chakma	"
7. Shri Dharmayut Chakma-	"
8. Shri Rupayan Chakma	"
9. Shri Pratap chakma	"
10. Shri Sarajit Chakma	"
11. Shri Biplob Chakma	"
12. Shri Laxmipriya Chakma-	"
13. Shri Pujan Chakma	"
14. Shri Amulyajit Chakma	"
15. Shri Gopal Chakma	"
16. Shri Tanuj Chakma	"
17. Shri Utpal Chakma	"
18. Shri Nantu Chakma	"
19. Shri Ranjit Chakma	"

## **CONSTRUCTION**

### **Sub Committee**

1. Shri Anirudha Chakma	- Convener
2. Shri Pernib Chakma	- Jt. Convener
3. Shri Nirel Roy Chakma	- Member
4. Shri Shibu D/Nath	- "
5. Shri Amarendra Chakma-	"
6. Shri Bikramjit Chakma	"
7. Shri Arpan Chakma	"
8. Shri Manoj Chakma	"
9. Shri Sujit Chakma	"
10. Shri Samarjit Chakma	"
11. Shri Sanjoymoni Chakma	"
12. Shri Binay Chakma	"
13. Shri Suman Bikash Chakma-	"

## VOLUNTEER

### Sub-Committee

1. Shri Jiten Chakma
2. Shri Tajim Chakma
3. Shri Suniti Chakma
4. Shri Kuldip Dewan
5. Shri Animesh Chakma
6. Shri Subham Chakma
7. Shri Tuhin Chakma
8. Shri Uday Chakma

## TRANSPORTATION

### Sub-Committee

1. Shri Sandip Chakma - Convener
2. Shri Animesh Chakma - Jt. Convener
3. Shri Shishir Kr. Chakma - Member
4. Shri Manik Kr. Chakma - "
5. Shri Chandralal Chakma - "
6. Shri Shyama Prasad Chakma - "
7. Shri Bijitananda Chakma - "
8. Shri Subal Chakma - "

## ELECTRICITY

### Sub-Committee

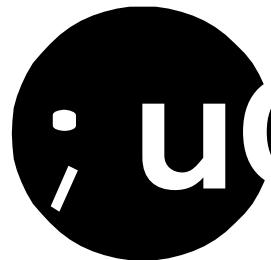
1. Shri Sushanta Chakma - Convener
2. Shri Dhananjoy Chakma - Jt. Convener
3. Shri Banik Kr. Chakma - Member
4. Shri Arun Deb - "
5. Shri Prafulla Chakma - "
6. Shri Sanjoymoni Chakma - "
7. Shri Kukhan Chakma - "

## WATER FACILITATION

### Sub-Committee

1. Shri Nirel Roy Chakma- Convener
2. Shri Sanjoy Chakma - Jt. Convener
3. Shri Amarendra Chakma- Member
4. Shri Palash Dewan - "
5. Shri Abhijit Chakma - "

Rv` fv‡j w` i Avn& R tj v‡bB, ai ō te‡N Avn‡` -Avn&,  
ev‡be0 te‡N Rav I nt‡bB, Z‡Rgc‡i v Pv0gv RvZ |



EqK s‡u‡w‡R awqtM

Ôgw` ō dM` vOx Rav t

bxj K‡S-PvKgv, † ej PvKgv, Km¤ K‡S-PvKgv, g‡Zj ij PvKgv,  
Km¤ PvKgv, m‡k‡S-PvKgv, Zb‡q PvKgv

Ph. 9436721772/9436482808/9436535883, MAADI DSNS : 9436535883/9402382776

Website : chakmamaadi.wordpress.com, Email : chakmamaadi11@ymail.com